



# FUN IN THE SUN

— THE CARMEL PINE CONE'S 2018 RECREATION GUIDE INSIDE THIS ISSUE —



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 104 No. 16

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

April 20-26, 2018

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Man hit by car accuses driver of hate crime

By MARY SCHLEY

THE RESIDENT charged with multiple felonies for allegedly hitting a pedestrian with his Porsche twice, and then driving away, is also being sued in civil court by the victim, who is accusing him of committing hate crimes. Daly City resident Amro Radwan, who is Egyptian, filed suit against 67-year-old Robert Budden in Monterey County Superior Court April 13.

The accusations stem from a Feb. 17 altercation in which Budden, who lives on Torres near First, allegedly hit Radwan with his SUV while the man was helping his wife into the back seat of their car on Mission Street. Radwan told police that he yelled at the driver to stop, but Budden only yelled back, "Get out of the middle of the road, asshole!" and kept

See **DRIVER** page 17A

## Restrictions at Palo Corona park coming to end

■ Room for cars at Rancho Cañada is key

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR MORE than a decade since taxpayers paid \$27 million for it, 4,300-acre Palo Corona Regional Park has been available to hikers only on a limited, reservation-only basis. But that is set to change in early June when the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District opens a path that will lead from a parking lot on Carmel Valley Road to the park. "Now the public will be able to enjoy its property," park district general manager Rafael Payan told The Pine Cone.

The move was made possible by the recent public acquisition of the former Rancho Cañada Golf Club and its parking lot, which is located at 4860 Carmel Valley Road.

From the parking lot, a path will lead across a bridge to the South Bank Trail, which travels west to the main portion of Palo Corona park. At first, just 600 acres of the park will be accessible, although eventually another 2,900 acres will be

opened. "The backcountry will be closed for a while," Payan said.

Once inside the main park, hikers will be able choose be-

See **PARK** page 18A



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Come June, Palo Corona park will open to the general public — including its stunning views of everything from Carmel Valley to Pt. Lobos.

## Board: police station is 'an eyesore,' not historic

By MARY SCHLEY

CARMEL'S POLICE chiefs might have been important figures over the years, but that doesn't make the building where they served worth preserving, the historic resources board decided 3-1 Monday evening.

The vote followed a request by two board members to discuss the 52-year-old police station's significance after the

planning department issued a "preliminary determination of historic ineligibility," essentially stating that it is not important enough to protect.

Planning director Marc Wiener told the HRB that the building — designed by architects Walter Burde and Will Shaw, who were also responsible for the Shell station at San Carlos and Fifth, and the former bank building at Seventh and Dolores — should not be deemed historic because it is not a good example of their architecture, nor is it built in a style that's important to the city's past. He also said preservation consultant Kent Seavey agrees.

After reading the initial determination earlier this month, historic resources board members Kathryn Gualtieri and Lynn Momboisse asked for the matter to

See **STATION** page 15A

## Commission OKs home near Lone Cypress

■ Vote came despite opposition from Peninsula commissioners

By CHRIS COUNTS

A PLAN to replace a Pebble Beach home with a much larger one was approved last month by the Monterey County Planning Commission on a 5-3 vote — despite opposition from its two members who represent the area.

Planning commissioner Martha Diehl told The Pine Cone she voted against the new home March 28 because its approval hinged on changes to county policies that she believes weaken protections for local cypress trees.

Richard and Melanie Lundquist want to tear down their 2,083-square-foot home at 3224 17 Mile Drive, adjacent to the Lone Cypress, and replace it with an 8,886-square-foot house.

But the Lundquists say their project will restore previously disturbed areas to improve Monterey cypress habitat.

### Strict rules

A similar proposal that didn't include replacing the home was proposed by the Lundquists in 2011 and approved by the planning commission in 2013, but the California Coastal Commission later determined it violated a policy in the Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan to guard against damage to Monterey cypress habitat.

But those restrictions might have been too strict to survive constitutional scrutiny, which "triggered the need to amend Policy 20, not only for this project," but for others "located west of 17 Mile Drive from Pescade-

ro Point to Cypress Point," according to a county report.

The policy was amended to "to recognize residential projects in the Del Monte Forest that may alter their existing footprint," but would "substantially improve existing Monterey cypress habitat." Last year, the coastal commission certified the amendment, and the county adopted it.

According to a staff report, "the Lundquist project represents an opportunity to increase and promote Monterey cy-

See **HOME** page 14A

## Pine Cone asks judge to throw out defamation suit

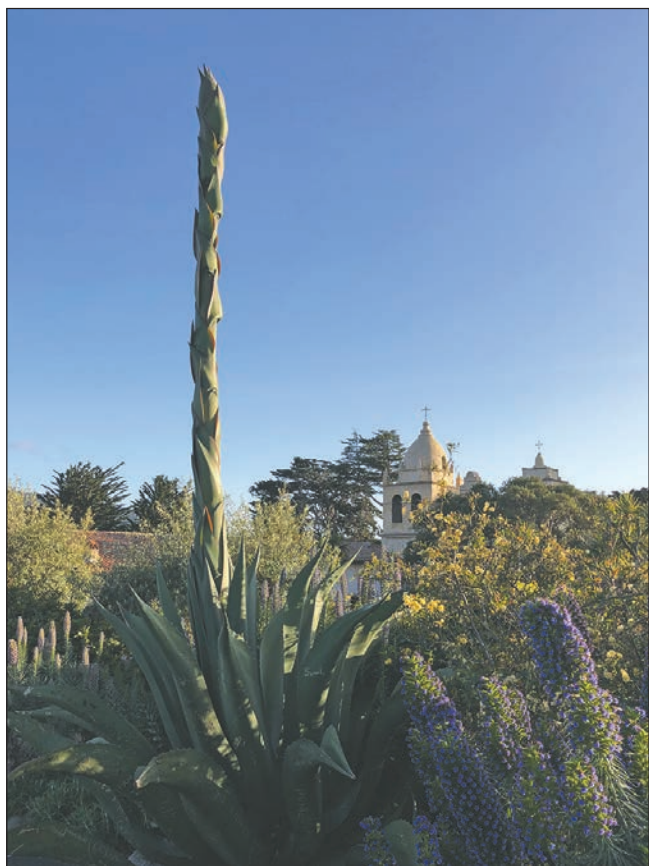
PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A FRESNO county man's lawsuit against The Carmel Pine Cone for reporting he had been accused of running phony charities should be dismissed under state laws protecting freedom of speech on public issues, according to legal documents filed this week in Fresno County Superior Court by Carmel attorney Neil Shapiro on behalf of The Pine Cone.

In April 2017, California Attorney General Xavier Becerra formally accused Matthew Gregory and two of his children of operating charitable organizations, not to benefit veterans, as they claimed, but actually to line their own pockets. Gregory lives in Fresno but operated the charities using a Carmel address, and The Pine Cone reported the accusations shortly after they were made public by the attorney general.

See **SUIT** page 8A

## Mission agave puts on once-in-a-lifetime show



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

A venerable agave that's been growing quietly at the corner of the Carmel Mission Basilica parking lot for decades suddenly began sprouting a massive flowering stalk several weeks ago. The stalk, which is already about 15 feet tall, will probably reach at least 20 feet before blossoming into a series of yellow flowers. After the flowers have generated their seeds, the plant will die, as the species only blooms once in its lifespan. So don't miss it!



## HEMP OIL CAPSULES

CONVENIENT TRAVEL TIN



**CALMS DOGS DURING STRESS TRAVEL & THUNDER**

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Duck, duck goose

**HIS WIFE** likes to hunt, but not geese, and believes men are insane to get up before dawn just to freeze themselves over a goose. But he loves to do just that, so instead of his wife, his partner is Elvira, a 2-year-old Deutsch drahhaar, better known as a German wirehair pointing griffon.

His previous hunting companion had been a fabulous year-old pheasant dog, but she didn't like the taste of goose. "She retrieved," he said, "but it was lack-luster. It takes all the fun out of hunting if your dog hates what she's doing."

Elvira, on the other hand, turned out to be the picture of enthusiasm, and even "retrieved" a 9-pound Jersey giant hen that belonged to his wife the day before her first trip. He knew he'd found his "hunt hound," and Elvira – who was named for the Oak Ridge Boys hit song – got a chicken dinner.

During that first hunt, he shot two geese. The first was a close and easy retrieve for Elvira. The second goose went way out into the water.

"Elvira is the smallest drahhaar I've ever seen, but she motored through that water like a jet boat," he said. "She was amazing."

Back home in Salinas, Elvira has an internal switch, he says, that shifts her from hunt to home. She knows how to relax with her squeaky ball.

When he joins his hunting club for an early morning outing, he and Elvira hunker down inside one of five blinds. Every time Elvira heads out to retrieve, he



calls out her name in encouragement. One time, he spontaneously sang, "Elvira ... my heart's one fire ..." at which point the hunters in the other blinds chimed in with "Giddy up – oom poppa, oom poppa, mow mow ...."

"You had to be there," the man said, "but Elvira just pranced."

## Foxy Couture

Designer and Vintage Clothing Resale Boutique

New hours -  
Mon, Thur, Fri 11 - 5 pm  
Sat & Sun 11 - 6 pm. Closed Tue & Wed  
San Carlos & 7th St, Carmel (831) 625-9995

FoxyCoutureCarmel.com



**POPPLTON'S**  
HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Arbor Day Celebration

Interactive activities for all ages! Refreshments will be served

hosted by Forest and Beach Commission and Friends of Carmel Forest

Scenic Drive just south of Santa Lucia  
**Sunday, April 22, 2018**  
**10:00AM - Noon**  
10 AM- Noon Drawing Contest for Kdg - 5th grade  
*(winners to be published in The Pinecone)*  
How to Prune a Tree | Short Tree Walk and Talk  
How to Plant a Tree | Beach Cleanup  
Come join in part or all of what we do for Carmel's Forest and Beaches

## KHAKISCARMELE

spring sport coat sale on select styles

new arrivals daily in all departments

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

in the carmel plaza • ocean at junipero  
www.khakisofcarmel.com  
831-625-8106

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**SPRING FORWARD BY REFRESHING YOUR APPEARANCE!**

We Would Like To Offer You

Botox (minimum of 20 units) at \$11.00 per unit, and or \$700.00 for each syringe of Juvederm Voluma®XC filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires April 30, 2018.

*Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; your consult fee will be applied to any Laser treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.*

*Gift Certificates are available!*

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
www.rheimdermatology.com

## Now Consigning for Spring Auctions



**Currently Seeking Chinese Antiques**

**FREE EVALUATIONS**  
THURSDAYS 11AM - 1PM  
On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.  
*Across from the Carmel Plaza*

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000  
www.slawinski.com  
ROBERT SLAWINSKI AUCTIONEERS  
Robert Slawinski REALTOR®  
CABRE# 01354172  
*You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com*

# Man, woman caught with drugs and bags of stolen mail

By MARY SCHLEY

A TRAFFIC stop for a broken brake light led to the discovery of heroin, methamphetamine, three backpacks full of stolen mail, and various other pilfered possessions shortly before 4 a.m. March 29, Carmel Police Cmdr. Luke Powell said.

When officer Greg Johnson pulled a blue Chevrolet truck over in the area of Carpenter and Highway 1 for an inoperable left brake light, the occupants, Austin Sanders and Jessica Postler, “appeared nervous and stated they were looking for a place to sleep,” Powell said.

Carmel police have arrested one or both of

them on several occasions, including in January, when they were cited for various drug offenses and released.

Johnson convinced them to allow him to search their car, where he found pieces of foil containing black tar heroin and residue, a straw with residue of narcotics, a rear-view mirror that had been used for snorting methamphetamine, a container of meth, credit cards in other people’s names, and “three backpacks full of suspected stolen mail,” he said. They also had a stolen gate pass for entry into Del Monte Forest.

During questioning, Saunders, 29, admitted to possessing the stolen credit card and the drugs, police said. Police charged him with stealing the mail, as he said Postler, who is 34, had nothing to do with it.

Johnson cited them for various charges and let them go with a May 23 court date.

### More mail thefts

About two weeks later, residents in the area of Monterey and Third found their mailboxes left open and empty, according to Megan Dobyns, who issued a warning to her neighbors through social media.

“This happened a few times three or four years ago when we moved into the neighborhood, but has seemed to be OK since,” she told The Pine Cone. “The police have always been helpful in letting us know when they find mail that has been tossed — sometimes literally on the side of the road — after being sorted through.”

She said police told her it’s a more common occurrence during tax season, when the thieves are looking for refund checks.

“We have since purchased a locked mailbox,” she said.

While most residents in Carmel have to go to the post office to get their mail, since the city doesn’t have house numbers, those liv-



PHOTO/MEGAN DOBYNS

Residents in the area of Monterey and Third found their mailboxes hanging open April 9. Police advise getting a locking box to keep thieves at bay.

See MAIL page 23A

  
**ROLEX**

OYSTER PERPETUAL  
YACHT-MASTER II



FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND YACHT-MASTER ARE TRADEMARKS.



## Stephen Smith, D.D.S

Board Certified Periodontist  
[StephenSmithDDS.com](http://StephenSmithDDS.com)

**Carmel** 831-238-9125  
**Morgan Hill** 408-825-4839

Periodontal / oral health affects whole body health. Dr. Stephen Smith and his team’s mission is all about preventing deadly systemic diseases and partnering with patients in helping them get healthier and living longer. Periodontal disease continues to be the #1 source of inflammation of the entire body.



### The Oral-Systemic Facts Are...

- ...at least 80% of American adults have gum inflammation/disease.
- ...increased trigeminal nerve traffic from TMJ and bad dental bite can create central sensitization and migraines.
- ...gum disease is linked with blood vessel disease, heart attacks and strokes.
- ...poor ventilation during sleep triggers nighttime clenching & bracing to maintain the airway.
- ...gum disease and tooth loss increases risk of Alzheimer’s disease.
- ...bad bites and poor oral-facial development increases risk for sleep apnea.
- ...if you have diabetes and bleeding gums, your risk of premature death increases by 400 to 700 percent.
- ...cavities are caused by acid-loving bacteria spread during kissing and sharing food.
- ...gum disease increases risk for head & neck cancer, and pancreatic and kidney cancer.
- ...oral bacteria are being found in brain tissue, heart vessels, joints, and many other parts of your body.

Your mouth talks to your body...  
...and your body talks to your mouth

**What Happens In Your Mouth...Does NOT Stay in Your Mouth!**

## Set a Modern Tone for Time

**ARNE JACOBSEN**

New Clock Arrivals by Arne Jacobsen, Henning Koppel & George Nelson



**vitra.**

**fjorn.com**

Ocean & Lincoln at the Pine Inn Hotel · Carmel-by-the-Sea · 831-620-0123

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

# Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

## "Aging Happily Alive"

Free lecture at my Carmel-by-the-Sea office

**Saturday, April 21<sup>st</sup> • Noon - 1PM**

RSVP at [rosalinda@ceolifementor.com](mailto:rosalinda@ceolifementor.com)

### Rosalinda O'Neill

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

*Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You*

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea

831.620.2912 • [rosalinda@ceolifementor.com](mailto:rosalinda@ceolifementor.com) • [ceolifementor.com](http://ceolifementor.com)

Trusted Professional for over 35 years

©2018 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Would-be beverage thief unwelcome

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### WEDNESDAY, APRIL 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 24-year-old female was cited on Mission north of 10th for expired registration and false registration tabs at 0235 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A cane found on Scenic Road was turned over to police for safekeeping. Owner was located, and arrangements were made to have the item shipped back to him.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A cell phone found on Mission Street was turned in to the police department for safekeeping pending owner pick-up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A found wallet at Carmel Beach was turned in for safekeeping pending owner notification.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male juvenile attempted to steal a beverage from a grocery store on Junipero Street. Employees were able to regain possession of the item prior to the juvenile leaving on foot. The store declined to prosecute, and the male was contacted and advised that he is no longer welcome in the store.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft from an unlocked vehicle on Glen Lake Drive. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Warrant arrest of a 39-year-old male on Ocean View Boulevard. Subject was contacted after starting a bonfire and was

transported to county jail after the warrant was discovered.

**Pacific Grove:** Rape reported on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run accident on Forest Avenue. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** A citizen came into PGPD to report he had lost his wallet somewhere in Pacific Grove or Monterey. His information was documented.

**Pacific Grove:** Medical issue caused a fall on the sidewalk on Lighthouse Avenue. Subject refused treatment.

**Pebble Beach:** Tools stolen from a residential construction site on Porque Lane.

**Carmel area:** A 45-year-old female was notified she is no longer allowed to be in the premises on Rio Road.

**Pebble Beach:** A male turned in property he found on 17 Mile Drive.

**Pebble Beach:** A male on 17 Mile Drive reported he lost his wallet and passport.

**Carmel area:** A female on Hatton Road was placed on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others].

### THURSDAY, APRIL 5

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subsequent to a traffic stop on Rio Road at 0145 hours, the 21-year-old female driver was found to have a suspended license. The driver was cited and released from the scene.

See **POLICE LOG** page 14RE in the Real Estate Section

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Classic to Modern Designs

*Astounding Inventory - Small Bistro to XL Family*

Napkins / Runners / Placemats / Biot Glass / Olivewood

### SHOWROOM SALE - FRI / SAT 11-5

605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

## Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

[www.terrymcgowan.com](http://www.terrymcgowan.com)  
[terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com](mailto:terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com)

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

### REVERSE MORTGAGE EDUCATION?

## LEARN FROM A CERTIFIED REVERSE MORTGAGE SPECIALIST

Experienced - Local - Professional

Contact **Galen Call, CRMP**  
NMLS #226129 BRE # 00908338  
**Manager, Reverse Mortgage Division**  
**Office 831-645-1160**  
**Direct 831-645-1164**  
**451 Washington Street, Monterey**  
[www.GalenCall.com](http://www.GalenCall.com) • [Galen@treehousemortgage.com](mailto:Galen@treehousemortgage.com)

Licensed by the Department of Business Oversight under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act. APMC CAL BRE# 01215943. NMLS #1850

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

Home & Garden

EXPO

OF MONTEREY

April 21 & 22

SATURDAY & SUNDAY 10-4

monterey county fairgrounds

InspiredExpos.com

Free Admission & Parking



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

**Jan. 31** — Royal Oaks resident Richard Warrick, 51, was sentenced to eight years in prison for committing a first-degree residential burglary in North Monterey County.

In July 2017, the victims had to travel out of state unexpectedly to tend to a family member's medical emergency. They were gone for about three months, and asked Warrick, the son of a family friend, to housesit during their absence. When they returned home, they found their house had been burglarized. An investigation revealed that Warrick had stolen approximately \$69,000 worth of property from the victims' residence. The stolen items ranged from the meat in their freezer to sentimental jewelry stolen from their bedroom.

During the sentencing hearing, the victim gave a powerful victim impact statement. While wearing his military service uniform and noting he had served this country for over 13,000 days, he detailed how Warrick's behavior had turned his family's life upside down. He told the court how he and his wife are reminded of Warrick daily as they continue to discover items missing throughout their home, and how Warrick's actions severely impacted their family financially, emotionally and spiritually.

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert A. Burlison sentenced Warrick to four years in the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation. His sentence was then doubled due to a prior "strike" conviction related to a 2007 residential burglary. Additionally, Judge Burlison ordered Warrick pay \$69,000 in restitution to the victims.

**Jan. 31** — Seaside resident Alfredo Vasquez, Jr., 33, was sentenced to four years in prison after violating the terms of his domestic violence and DUI probations.

On October 2, 2016, at approximately 7:42 p.m., Vasquez drove while under the influence of alcohol, was unable to navigate a right hand turn a block from his house, and ultimately crashed into a parked vehicle. A DUI investigation revealed his BAC to be 0.09 percent three hours after driving.

Approximately six weeks later, on November 24, 2016, while Vasquez was intoxicated, he accused his girlfriend of infidelity and punched her repeatedly in the face. When officers con-

tacted Doe the next day, she was still shaking and her eye was visibly swollen and discolored.

Vasquez was placed on formal probation on April 6, 2017, and ordered not to use or consume alcohol. Despite the court order, he nonetheless continued to drink and continued to put the community at risk.

On August 12, 2017, Vasquez was again driving while under the influence of alcohol and again caused a preventable traffic collision. At approximately 4 p.m., he rear-ended another car at the intersection of David Avenue and Lighthouse Avenue in Monterey. A subsequent DUI investigation revealed Vasquez's BAC to be 0.26 percent, more than three times the legal limit.

On October 5, 2017, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert A. Burlison imposed a four-year prison sentence but suspended execution of the sentence, thereby allowing Vasquez the opportunity to get treatment for his obvious substance abuse problem. Vasquez squandered the opportunity; within weeks he tested positive for alcohol and then stopped reporting to his probation officer as directed.

**Jan. 31** — Soledad resident Mario Valencia, 23, was sentenced to two years in prison after entering no contest pleas to committing an armed robbery and a felony commercial burglary.

On May 6, 2016, at approximately 10:50 p.m., Valencia entered the Pizza Hut on North Main Street in Salinas carrying a gun and a hatchet. He approached the register and demanded money from the clerk while other employees hid in the back of the store.

On May 12, 2016, at approximately 2:25 a.m., Valencia covered his face with a black hooded sweatshirt and walked into the 7-Eleven on South Main Street in Salinas. He approached the clerk, pointed a gun at him, and demanded money. The terrified clerk handed Valencia a couple hundred dollars, and Valencia fled on foot.

Later that day, Valencia was arrested by the California Highway Patrol after being involved in a DUI collision. KSBW aired the story, and the 7-Eleven clerk identified Valencia from the footage. The Pizza Hut clerk subsequently identified Valencia from the same KSBW segment.

# Albatross RIDGE

Open daily starting at Noon

**NEW LOCATION!**

Dolores St, between Ocean Avenue & 6th

## ELEVATE YOUR TASTING EXPERIENCE!



*“One of the most dramatic vineyards in the entire state.”*

- Wine Enthusiast

*2014 Albatross Ridge*

Estate Chardonnay

94 Points:

*“Best of year”*

-Wine Enthusiast

*2014 Albatross Ridge*

Reserve Pinot Noir

95 Points:

*“A great achievement.”*

-Wine Enthusiast

*2014 Albatross Ridge*

Cuvee Vivienne Pinot Noir

94 Points:

*“Superb”*

-Wine Enthusiast



Our estate-grown wines are recognized as some of the finest Chardonnays and Pinot Noirs in California.

Dolores St, between Ocean Ave. & 6th | [www.albatrossridge.com](http://www.albatrossridge.com) | (831) 293-8896 | [info@albatrossridge.com](mailto:info@albatrossridge.com)

**THE NEXT EVOLUTION  
OF GARAGE CONDOS**



**Josh Jones**  
BRE# 01352818  
**831-647-2106**

**Dennis Chambers**  
BRE# 00475577  
**408-605-6760**

[montereymotorsportpark.com](http://montereymotorsportpark.com)



*"There are very few affordable, upscale opportunities for car enthusiasts to solve the never-ending challenge of where we can enjoy our passion away from our home garage — Monterey Motorsport Park is the solution on so many levels for motorsports aficionados and car collectors."*  
**-Gordon McCall**

# City beats State Farm in lawsuit over fallen tree

By MARY SCHLEY

AN INSURANCE company's efforts to hold the City of Carmel liable for the damage caused to a home when a tree from the neighbor's property fell on it have failed. Last month, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Susan Matcham granted the city's motion to have the lawsuit thrown out — a decision that brought relief to city attorney Glen Mozingo.

"Because we live in an urban forest and have a municipal code that permits our forester to inspect trees, [if the lawsuit had succeeded] we would be responsible for any falling tree, limb or acorn, which would basically render the city uninsurable," he said. "Every time the wind started blowing around here, we would have to get out our checkbook."

### The fifth tree fell

In July 2015, Scenic Road resident Tracy Hirt received permission from the city to have four dying cypress trees cut down. They were removed in September, and a couple of months later, a fifth tree that had been left standing fell on JoJo White's house next door. White filed a claim with her insurance company, State Farm, which cut a check for \$64,792.40 for the damage.

In January 2017, State Farm sued the City of Carmel, alleging that its city forester should have identified the decaying fifth tree and taken steps to remove it, even though it was on private property and Hirt hadn't requested it.

The insurance company accused the city of negligence, saying it had a duty to do evaluate and remove the dangerous tree, and of "failure to properly carry out its mandatory duties to protect the city residents from known hazards, such as the subject tree." State Farm also sued for "inverse condemnation," arguing that strict permit requirements for tree removal give the city effective control over all the trees in the city, which therefore makes it responsible for them.

### 'A big win'

Attorneys for the city countered that taxpayers were not liable for the tree growing on private property or the damage it caused to the neighbor's house, and that if anyone was negligent, it was the tree's owner or someone else, not the city's forestry department. The tree in no way could be considered a public project or property, they argued.

Matcham listened to arguments March 2 and issued her ruling March 5, finding that State Farm would not be able to prove its case.

She pointed out that case law indicates taxpayers would only have been responsible for the tree if it had been planted at the direction of the city as part of a project benefiting the public.

After the judgment came down, Mozingo said any other outcome would have been devastating for the city, not to mention all other forested cities and counties.

Had Matcham not ruled in the city's favor, the case likely would have ended up in the appeals court, and possibly beyond. Mozingo said he was prepared to take it as far as it needed to go.

Fortunately, it didn't come to that.

"That settled the issue for the City of Carmel and a number of other communities," he said. "It's a big win for Carmel, because if we lost our insurability, that would be disastrous."

# Forum in Monterey will address school safety

By KELLY NIX

A TOWN hall meeting in Monterey next week that will focus on school safety issues will feature representatives from Carmel Unified School District and several other local districts.

The April 23 forum at the Monterey County Fairgrounds will include staff from Carmel Unified School District and Pacific Grove, Monterey and North Monterey County districts, and will address issues related to school safety and mental health. Law enforcement will also offer information.

The event, labeled "Supporting the Social and Emotional Health of our School Communities," "will focus on issues related to school safety, and social and emotional resources" available to students.

"The goal of the community forum is to build community partnerships for safety, and to inform and educate," Monterey Peninsula Unified School District spokeswoman Marci McFadden told The Pine Cone.

McFadden said the group will share examples of safety measures that each school district has in place, and will inform parents and others on how to address social and emotional issues.

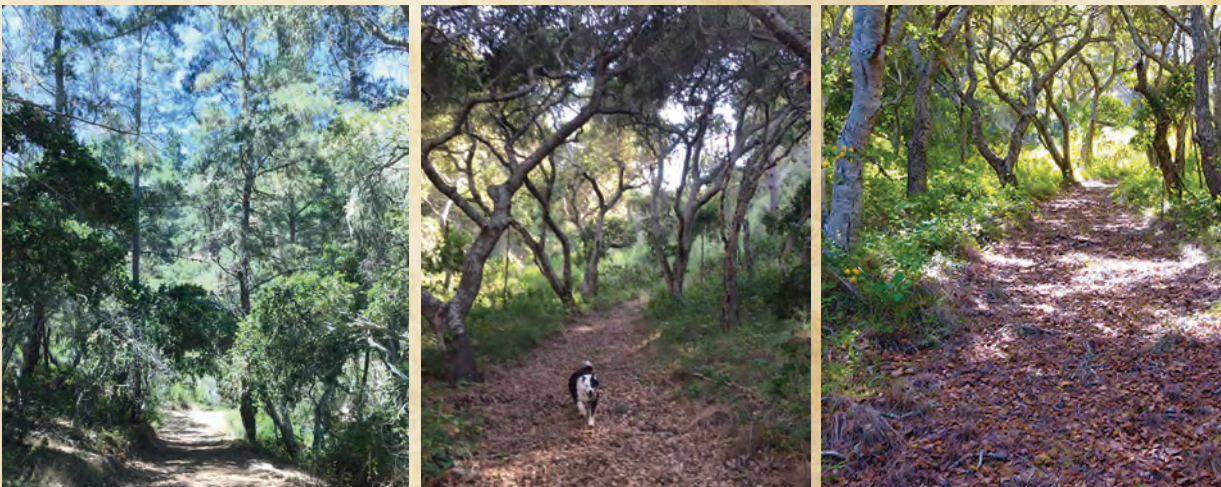
The school districts are hoping to form a "regional task force" to offer follow-up resources to families and the community, she said. "We've partnered together on similar issues over the past few years."

The meeting, in the fairgrounds' King City Room, will run from 6 to 8 p.m. The fairgrounds are located at 2004 Fairground Road in Monterey.

To advertise in our Real Estate Section  
contact [Jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:Jung@carmelpinecone.com) (831) 274-8646

## Secret Trails-Run, Hike, Bike, Explore ...

Throughout your own 12-acre backyard



**Huge Building Site with  
Southern Exposure  
Stunning Mountain Views  
Be Inspired!**

## Tehama

**Sustainable Vision  
Regenerative Design  
Unique Microclimate  
Minutes from Carmel**

BRE 01213929

[www.CarmelTehama.com](http://www.CarmelTehama.com)

(831) 238-3963

# Cal Am to pay \$21K for accidentally killing pine

By MARY SCHLEY

FOREST AND beach commissioners bent over backward to avoid using the word, "penalty," when they unanimously decided April 12 that California American Water should pay \$21,700 for the 30-inch-diameter Monterey pine that had to be cut down after workers severed its roots while repairing a broken water main at Santa Fe and Fourth last month.

According to city forester Mike Branson, Cal Am crews "cut through several significant roots" while looking for the water line after the leak was reported at 11 a.m. March 24. The soil was saturated from the escaping water, jeopardizing the tree further, and police reported the problem to public works

that evening around 6.

A private arborist for Cal Am checked out the pine that night and recommended it be cut down, Branson said, while the city forester examined it the following morning and concurred. Had workers dug by hand around the roots, he speculated, the healthy, middle-aged tree might have survived.

"Even though the tree removal was authorized, that may not have been necessary if the work had proceeded more slowly with the intent to try to save the tree," he said. Therefore, Branson recommended the commission "assess a penalty of the appraised value," of the tree, which he calculated using

See CALAM page 22A

## Got MOLD?

Water Damage?

featuring  
STRUCTURAL  
PASTEURIZATION

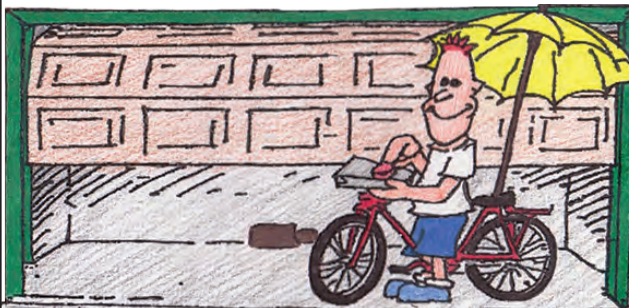
(831) 970-7089

Pacific Reconstruction Inc.  
Certified-Environmental.com



## THE DOOR COMPANY

GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS



"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"

831-763-0563

Contractor License #651452



## Client Focused. Relationship Driven. A Tradition of Excellence Since 1928

Agriculture Law Labor & Employment

Business & Taxation Litigation

Construction Personal Injury

Creditor's Rights Public Agencies

Estate Planning & Probate Real Estate & Land Use

333 Salinas Street  
Salinas, CA 93901  
831.424.1414

470 Camino El Estero  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.373.3622

neh.com

**NOLAND  
HAMERLY  
ETIENNE  
HOSS**

Attorneys at Law



### City of Carmel-by-the-SEA FY 2017/18 Paving Rehabilitation Program

#### CURB RAMP - 2 WEEK WORKING SCHEDULE

##### Ocean Ave North Side

STREETS	Ocean Ave North Side									
	NW Ramp At Mission St	NW Ramp At San Carlos St	NW Ramp At Dolores St	NW Ramp At Lincoln St	NW Ramp At Monte Verde St	NE Ramp At Mission St	NE Ramp At Dolores St	NE Ramp At Lincoln St	NE Ramp At Monte Verde St	
A P R I L	Mon 23	Demo	Demo							
	Tue 24	Pour Concrete	Pour Concrete	Demo	Demo					
	Wed 25	Open SW	Open SW	Pour Concrete	Pour Concrete	Demo				
	Thu 26			Open SW	Open SW	Pour Concrete				
	Fri 27					Open SW				
	Sat 28	WEEKEND NO WORK								
M A Y	Mon 30					Demo	Demo			
	Tue 1					Pour Concrete	Pour Concrete	Demo	Demo	
	Wed 2					Open SW	Open SW	Pour Concrete	Pour Concrete	
	Thu 3							Open SW	Open SW	
	Fri 4									
	Sat 5	WEEKEND NO WORK								
Sun 6	WEEKEND NO WORK									

Publication date: April 20, 2018 (PC420)

# WINE TASTING

C A R M E L

DAWN'S DREAM



WINERY

Dawn's Dream  
Corner of 7th & San Carlos  
831-659-2649

OPEN DAILY Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12-7pm

GALANTE  
VINEYARDS

CLASSIC. REAL. AMERICAN.

Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th  
831-624-3800

- OPEN -  
Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12pm-7pm

BLAIR  
ESTATE

BLAIR ESTATE  
Carmel Plaza, Lower Level  
— OPEN DAILY —  
Sun - Thur 11-6, Fri & Sat 11-7  
831.625.WINE (9463)  
blairwines.com



WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL  
Su Vecino Court, Dolores, btwn 5th & 6th  
Fri & Sat, noon to 7pm; Sun, noon to 6pm;  
Mon, noon to 5pm  
831-574-3135 • www.windyoaksestate.com



169 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
831-626-6268 | Open Tuesday - Sunday 11 am to 6 pm



On Dolores St. between Ocean & 6th  
www.albatrossridge.com  
831-293-8896

Showcasing Exceptional Wines  
Daily Starting at Noon

Located on the ground floor of the  
Carmel Plaza at the corner of  
Ocean Ave. & Mission St.

831-620-1909  
wrathwines.com

Mon-Sat 11 to 6pm & Sun 11 to 5pm

Wrath



SCHEID  
VINEYARDS

SAN CARLOS & 7TH | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
POURING FROM 12 NOON DAILY | SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

C A R M E L V A L L E Y

B E R N A R D U S



5 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | 831-298-8021  
OPEN DAILY 11AM - 5PM



WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL VALLEY  
19 East Carmel Valley Road  
Open Daily 11:30am-5:30pm  
831-298-7083  
www.windyoaksestate.com



831-601-5165 • www.tte.wine  
19 E Carmel Valley Rd,  
Carmel Valley Village  
Tue - Wed 12-5, Thur - Sun 12-6

TWISTED  
ROOTS

Open Thurs-Mon, 12-5PM  
12 Del Fino Place  
831-594-8282  
twistedrootsvineyard.com

# Rio Road project still plaguing motorists, officials try another fix

By CHRIS COUNTS

ADJUSTING THE the timing of traffic lights failed to reduce gridlock along Highway 1 in Carmel and Big Sur over the April 14-15 weekend, so now county officials are closing a turn lane in an effort to fix the problem.

The delays are the result of a \$7.5 million project to extend the northbound climbing lane along Highway 1 from Carmel Valley Road south to Rio Road. The work is being done to improve of the flow of traffic. But the construction requires lane closures — even during off hours — and as a result, traffic has backed up to far south of Rio Road each of the past two weekends.

“The southbound left-turn pocket to Rio Road will be closed on weekends until the project is complete,” county spokeswoman Maia Carroll announced this week. “Beginning Saturday, April 21, motorists will be detoured to Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard to access the Cross-

roads Carmel Shopping Center.”

The turn-lane closure and detour will only be in effect from Friday at 3 p.m. through Monday at 7 a.m.

Besides closing the turn lane, officials also plan to move K-rails on weekends to create more room for traffic.

Officials had hoped adjusting the timing of traffic lights would ease the traffic April 14-15, but it didn’t.

“Traffic is backed up to Point Lobos at 2:30 p.m. today,” Carmel Highlands resident Safwat Malek wrote to county supervisor Mary Adams April 15.

While Malek praised officials for doing the project, which he said will bring “much welcome relief to residents and visitors of our beautiful coastline,” he called the existing lane closures “disastrous” and “irresponsible.” “Whoever designed the lane closures both northbound on Highway 1 and westbound from Rio Road to Highway 1 does not seem to know the traffic logjams, especially in the afternoons and on weekends, and during commute hours.”

Construction, which started two weeks ago, is scheduled Monday through Friday between 7:30 a.m. and 3:30 p.m., with “occasional overnight roadwork between 9 p.m. and 5 a.m.”

To better address the traffic the climbing lane project has created — and improve communication between county officials and residents — supervisor Mary Adams said she is setting up a community meeting similar to what was done at the beginning of the Highway 68 roundabout project.

Adams wants to bring together neighbors, business owners, school officials and others impacted by the traffic “to build the same kind of outreach plan that existed during the roundabout project so people can plan their lives in a reasonable way.”

The supervisor said she’s hopeful that short-term measures like closing the turn lane on weekends, along with improving communication by meeting with residents — will help solve the traffic woes caused by the project. “I think we’re going to be OK,” she said.

A date and site for the meeting hasn’t been determined.

Officials said the delays “are necessary to maximize public safety, while facilitating traffic flows as best possible while construction crews work behind the barriers,” and they will continue to work with other agencies to minimize traffic delays.

The work is expected to continue through the end of August. Teichert Construction of Sacramento is the contractor.



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY WELCOMES CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART

With almost 30 years combined real estate experience, they bring a wealth of knowledge and expertise.

Prior to Real Estate Carrie’s career included director level positions at Sony Electronics, Xerox Corporation, Safeway and Lucasfilm entertainment, applying her reengineering, project management, and operations management expertise to making executive teams’ strategic plans come true. She has found her project management skills are a perfect match with what it takes to be successful in real estate, and that helping sellers and buyers achieve new chapters in their lives is immensely gratifying.

Chris’ previous business experience includes President of a broadcast television system integration company in Hollywood, various roles in production and post-production of films and videos for TV and general Manager in charge of strategic planning and marketing for a commercial division of Panasonic.

In keeping with Carmel Realty Company’s dedication to the community, Chris believes strongly in “giving back” to the community. Chris has extensive nonprofit leadership, governance and process expertise learned from positions of responsibility on numerous boards including, Stevenson School, Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Hollywood Sign Trust and Hollywood Chamber of Commerce.

Living in the Country Club West area of Pebble Beach and being members of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club as well as the Beach and Tennis Club have provided the opportunity to develop a rich understanding of Pebble Beach. Chris and Carrie take advantage of all the beautiful peninsula has to offer including, food, wine tasting, golf, fishing, scuba diving and motorcycling.



## SUIT

From page 1A

Almost a year later, Gregory sued The Pine Cone, claiming that its story about him amounted to defamation.

Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller said the claim is not only false, it’s barred by a state law that protects public statements in connection with legislative, executive or judicial proceedings.

“As soon as the AG made his accusations against the Gregorys, we were free to tell our readers about them,” Miller said. “And when Kelly Nix reported them, he did so fairly and accurately.”

Nix’s story, published April 21, 2017, summarized the AG’s claims against the Gregorys, and then included numerous comments from Gregory denying the accusations and defending his role in the charities, the Wounded Warriors Support Group and Central Coast Equine Rescue and Retirement. Gregory’s comments were obtained during a phone interview Nix conducted with him a few days before the story appeared.

Nevertheless, Gregory’s lawsuit claims the newspaper defamed him. It also says the phone interview with Nix never happened, or, if it did, that he never agreed that his name and comments could be published.

“Gregory’s lawsuit against us is an absurd attempt to shift the blame for what the attorney general says he did wrong,” Miller said. “We hope the judge will see through his charade and throw out the defamation lawsuit as quickly as possible.”

A hearing on The Pine Cone’s motion to have the lawsuit dismissed is scheduled for May 17.

## Church of the Wayfarer offers Jeffers talk

A POET and the vice president of the Tor House Foundation, Elliot Ruchowitz-Roberts presents a talk about the life of Robinson Jeffers at a fundraising lunch April 21 at the Church of the Wayfarer.

Proceeds will benefit the Monterey County Food Bank and the I-Help program, which uses churches to provide temporary shelter to homeless people. The event starts at 11:30 a.m. Tickets are \$20. Church of the Wayfarer is located at Seventh and Lincoln. Call (831) 717-7277.

831.622.1000 | [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

### WHEN YOUR PET NEEDS US, YOU’LL BE GLAD WE’RE HERE.

- Supporting your veterinarian with board certified surgery, internal medicine, cardiology and dermatology.
- Conveniently located 24-hour emergency service.
- Leading edge medical technology and imaging.
- Valuing the community, our relationships and the environment.



451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. • Del Rey Oaks (in the Stone Creek Center by Tarp’s)  
831-899-PETS (7387) • [www.thepetspecialists.com](http://www.thepetspecialists.com)

**Cannoli is one smart cookie!**

He’s a one-year-old, tail-wagging 12-pound Chihuahua/Basenji mix with an intelligent and affectionate personality. Adopt him today!

**Visit the AFRP Adoption Center to meet Cannoli!**

AFRP Adoption Center  
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove  
Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove  
Petco at Del Monte Center  
Pet Food Express in Carmel

**AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT**

[www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org](http://www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org)  
831-333-0722



# Big jump in number of steelhead trout reaching Los Padres dam

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE NEWS that 23 adult steelhead have reached Los Padres Dam this year is cause for celebration among the many professionals and volunteers who work to increase their numbers in the Carmel River.

To put that number into perspective, no steelhead successfully made the journey to the dam from 2014 to 2016, and only seven made it last year. But late rains this spring have made it possible for more steelhead to move up the river, where they will spawn.

According to Lorin Letendre, president of the nonprofit Carmel River Watershed Conservancy, 23 steelhead might not seem like many, but their arrival at the dam "is one of the best markers we have" to show how the species is recovering in the river.

"For the past three years, we've been wondering if we've been on a fool's mission to restore the steelhead run," Letendre told The Pine Cone. "But this year's numbers have really changed our feelings about that. It's going in the right direction."

Also encouraging is the fact that at least 15 of fish were identified as female.

A fisheries biologist for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, Cory Hamilton shared Letendre's enthusiasm.

"This has been our best year since 2013," Hamilton ex-

plained. "In 2014, the river never made it to the ocean, and in 2015 and 2016, we didn't have any fish make it to the dam."

But that changed this year, thanks in part to the recent wet weather. And more steelhead are expected to arrive at the dam over the next month.

"Late rains are nice," Hamilton said. "We've had fish trickling in. These are the most encouraging numbers we've had in a while."

Also heartened by the news is Erin Seghesio, a biologist who works for the National Marine Fisheries Service.

"We're really excited about the numbers going up," Seghesio said. "If 23 made it all the way to the dam, you would think there is other spawning happening in main stem of the river."

Once steelhead reach the dam, they are moved by Cal Am Water staff to the reservoir above it. From there, they travel up the river and into its tributaries, where they spawn. Some of the spawning females will return to the sea, while their offspring will attempt to follow the same course.

When the fish moving downstream reach the dam, a slide installed last year by Cal Am will help transport them safely below it.

Besides making it to the dam, steelhead have also been seen this spring near the former site of the San Clemente Dam. Taxpayers paid \$83 million to remove the dam to improve habitat for steelhead.

"The number of sightings throughout the river makes us much more optimistic than we've been in recent years," Letendre added.

**BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18**

## TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



*So Many Dustballs,  
So Little Time*

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com

## Relay for Life fundraiser

PIERCE RANCH Vineyards is encouraging people to "Sip, Snack & Support" Relay for Life of Monterey Bay at a fundraiser Saturday, April 21, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., in the tasting room on near Cannery Row in Monterey. The \$20-per-person entry fee includes wine, food and raffle prizes, and also helps Relay for Life, the American Cancer Society's annual effort to battle the disease by raising money and increasing cancer awareness.

Pierce Ranch is located at 499 Wave St. in Monterey.



### Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES  
WITH DISTINCTION  
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:  
[consignbythesea@gmail.com](mailto:consignbythesea@gmail.com)

831-574-8153

www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180586

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

1. Boronda Vineyard
2. Boronda Vineyards
3. Cachagua Vineyard
4. Cachagua Vineyards
5. Heller Estate
6. Heller Estate Organic Vineyards
7. Rancho del Sueno
8. The Kiss of California
9. Massa's Pavo Real Cellars
10. Massa's Pavo Real Winery
11. Massa Vineyard
12. Massa Vineyards
13. Massa Estate
14. Massa Estate Organic Vineyards
15. Massa Estate Organic Vineyard
16. Durney Vineyard
17. Durney Vineyards
- 18820 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: MASSA'S PAVO REAL CELLARS, LLC, 269 San Jon Road, Salinas, CA 93912.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/ Laurie L. Massa  
March 5, 2018  
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 16, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. [PC330]

## SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

- Assess needs of client and family.
- Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
- Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits

479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

831.645.9950

www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

First United Methodist Church  
of Pacific Grove  
[www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

"Carol's Story"

The Rev. Pamela D. Cummings



Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875

All Saints' Episcopal Church


DOLORES & 9<sup>TH</sup>, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am  
1<sup>st</sup> Saturday Evensong 5 pm  
9<sup>th</sup> Avenue chapel entrance: Weekdays Morning Prayer 9 am  
(831)-624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

Saint John the Baptist  
Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by  
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or [fatherion@gmail.com](mailto:fatherion@gmail.com)  
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

PUBLIC NOTICES



**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
City Clerk's Office

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING  
NOTICE OF HEARING

Dated: 4/18/18

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Public Hearing at its regularly scheduled meeting date and time of Tuesday, May 1, 2018 at 4:30 p.m., or shortly thereafter, in the City Hall Council Chamber, East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, for a Public Hearing to consider:

**Proposed Action:** Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision to approve Design Study (DS 18-009) and Coastal Development Permit applications for the construction of a new single-family residence on a vacant lot located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District. The project applicant is Greg and Robin Scattini. The application is being appealed by Laura Spiegelman.

**Environmental Status:** The proposed project is categorically exempt from CEQA requirements, pursuant to Section 15303 (Class 3) - New Construction or Conversion of Small Units. The project includes the demolition of an existing single family residence and the construction of a new single family residence in a residential zone and therefore qualifies for a Class 3 exemption. The proposed residence does not present any unusual circumstances that would result in a potentially significant environmental impact.

**Coastal Permit Status:** Required.

Interested persons may appear and be heard at this meeting. Please be advised that if you challenge the nature of the above project in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the Public Hearing described in this Notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the City Clerk at, or prior to, the Public Hearing. Questions may be addressed and additional materials reviewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall.

In compliance with the American with Disabilities Act, listening assistive devices are available for all meetings held in the Council Chamber. If you require accommodation, please contact the City Clerk's Office at 831-620-2016 at least one week prior to the meeting.

CITY COUNCIL  
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
TOM GRAVES, CITY CLERK

PLEASE NOTE: When calling about this notice, Please refer to:  
Marc Wiener, Community Planning and Building Director  
Publish Date: 4/20/18

Publication dates: April 20, 2018 (PC420)

There's an App for That!

A Sermon Series on James



Church in the Forest

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach  
3152 Forest Lake Road • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)  
Sunday at 9:15 AM  
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel


Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service

Sidekicks of Scripture:  
Jethro



10 am Worship Service  
The Rev. Luke Ham  
Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)



CONFIDENCE  
in  
ADVERSITY

SERMON SERIES

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Join us Sundays

9:30 am Traditional Service  
11:00 am Contemporary Service  
Corner of Ocean & Junipero  
[WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG](http://WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG)

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL [ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM)

PACIFIC GROVE  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
PRESENTS

THE JAMES R. HUGHES  
CITIZEN OF THE YEAR  
AWARD PRESENTATION  
DINNER

SAT. MAY 19, 2018 6-8:30P.M  
ASILOMAR CONFERENCE  
GROUNDS - MERRILL HALL



Lowell & Wilda Northrop



Don Mothershead  
Senior Recreation Coordinator  
City of Pacific Grove



Business of the Year  
Peppers Mexicali Cafe  
Lisa Weiman



Chamber Volunteer of the Year  
Margaret Stewart



Executive Director of the Year  
Phyllis Meagher, (former CEO)  
Beacon House

www.pacificgrove.org (831) 373-3304

INTERESTED IN OWNING A CABOOSE?  
YOU'RE IN LUCK— THERE'S ONE FOR SALE

By KELLY NIX

IT'S BEEN on Cannery Row for what seems like forever, and now, the red caboose that occupies a prime place along the rec trail can be yours.

The wooden train car, between Prescott and Hoffman avenues, is owned by Monterey Peninsula author Randall Reinstedt and his wife, Debbie, who have long used it for an antique shop called Books, Bears and Railroad Wares. And now, the caboose, which the couple have owned since 1974, is on the market for \$27,000.

"We will really miss it; it's kind of an icon," Debbie Reinstedt, 79, told The Pine Cone.

One of the reasons for selling the car is their age, Reinstedt said.

"We have a lot of pieces in it that have a lot of meaning," she said. "A lot of old pieces. Whatever doesn't sell, we'll pack it up and have someone sell it on eBay."

How did the Reinstedts come to own a caboose, you ask? Debbie explained that Randall had been riding his bike on Cannery Row one day when he saw the car.

He asked the owner, who also had been using it as an antique shop, "Have you ever considered selling it?" — to which she replied, "I have a long list" of people interested in buying it.

But a few months later, Reinstedt got an unexpected phone call from the woman, who said "I can't find the list." Reinstedt purchased the caboose, and the rest is history.

John Suscheck, CEO of the Missouri-based Ozark Mountain Railcar, the company brokering the sale, told The Pine Cone that train cars can be converted for any number of uses, including homes.

"You can outfit them any way you want," Suscheck said. "They can be used as tiny homes, but usually the cost of ship-

ping kills the idea."

The humble Cannery Row caboose isn't a lightweight; it's a whopping 20 tons, which is roughly eight times more than a full-size SUV weighs. Dubbed "Western Pacific Wood Caboose #641" on Ozark Mountain's website, the car stands 14 feet tall, 10 feet wide and 45 feet long.

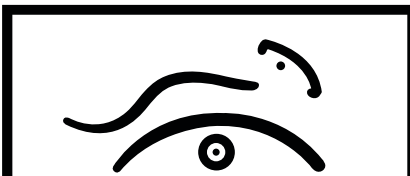
The rail car was built in 1916 for Western Pacific Railroad, converted into a caboose around 1940, and used to guard the end of freight trains until it was retired more than a decade later. In the 1950s, according to Ozark Mountain Railcar, it

See CABOOSE page 23A



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Looking for a unique tiny home or a new place to set up shop? How about a caboose? This one on Cannery Row is for sale.



OPHTHALMOLOGY  
FOR ANIMALS

Your Pet's Eye  
Care Specialists!

Our veterinarian eye care specialists  
**Ann Gratzek and Elizabeth Curto**  
along with our amazing staff make  
your pet's eye health our top priority.



We work together with your  
primary veterinarian to  
diagnose and treat all  
conditions affecting the eyes.

Visit us online at  
**OFORA.com**

<b>Aptos Office</b> 8053 Valencia Street Aptos, CA 95003 (831) 685-3321	<b>Monterey Office</b> 2 Harris Court, Suite A-1 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-4939
--	---

**GREG DOW'S**

**Kick-Boxing  
and Karate Classes**

**Introductory  
Special Pricing**

Private lessons available

**831-372-3656**

**www.gregdowsdojo.com**

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center**  
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

Welcoming  
New Customers

**clairinmell IDIRUG STORE**

- No Long Waiting Time
- Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
- Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans
- Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare

\*In-stock inventory

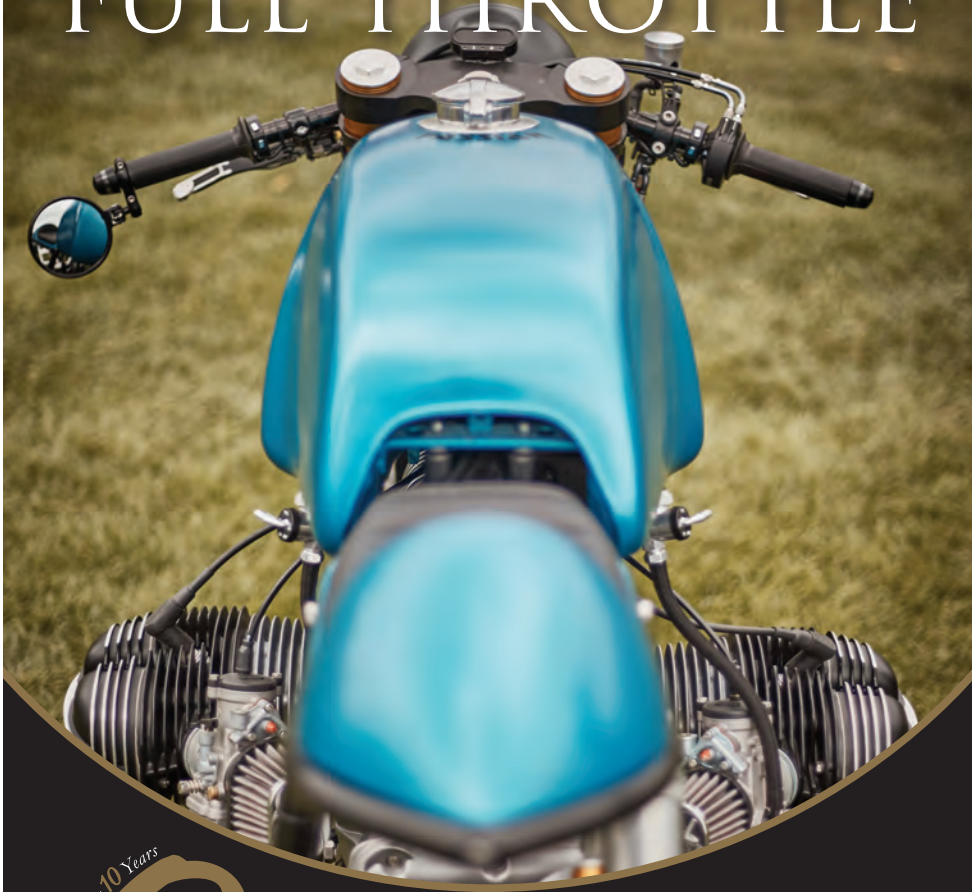
Over 100 Years of Service  
Still Locally Owned & Operated

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel  
**831.624.3819**  
**www.CarmelDrugStore.com**

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

# ENTERTAINMENT LEVEL... FULL THROTTLE



Celebrating 10 Years  
**The Quail**  
Motorcycle Gathering  
Presented by **GEICO** Motorcycle

**SATURDAY MAY 5, 2018**

10:00am to 4:00pm • Quail Lodge & Golf Club • Carmel, CA  
Advance Tickets Available at [quaillodgetickets.com](http://quaillodgetickets.com)  
Adult (ages 18+): \$75 • Military/Student: \$65  
Child (ages 3 to 12): \$15 • Child (2 and under): FREE  
Adult Day-of-Tickets (ages 12+): \$95

Come celebrate the 10th Anniversary with special guest, Curtis Duffy - renowned celebrity chef and avid motorcycle enthusiast! This year's event also features one of the finest and rarest collections of vintage and modern motorcycles, as well as a mouthwatering gourmet lunch, live entertainment, and dedicated kid's area.



## HAVE A vibrant ORGANIC EARTH DAY!

Join us on **Saturday, April 21st** at the Farm Stand for **Flower Walks, Salad Tastings and more**  
**10:00 am to 2 pm**

**The Farm Stand renovation continues, but so does our Earth Day tradition!**

- Flower Walks at 10 am and 11:30 am with Janna Jo: Tour the abundant organic gardens then gather and learn to arrange your own organic bouquet
- Organic salad-making demo and tasting in the Pavilion
- Spring seeds, upstarts, soils, and amendments, available for purchase
- Expert advice to get your garden going organically, available at no charge
- Sneak peek rendering of the completed Farm Stand renovation
- All proceeds donated to American Forests, a longtime Earthbound Farm partner

**Free admission to the grounds**  
**\$25 per person for the flower walk**

7250 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel, CA 93923 • (831) 625-6219

## Please Join Us for the Marie Woerz Memorial Luncheon Honoring our Women Who Care Woman of the Year 2018

*Cheryl Warner*

**SUNDAY, MAY 6, 2018**

TICKETS: \$60.00

MONTEREY MARRIOTT  
350 CALLE PRINCIPAL,  
MONTEREY



**RSVP To:**

**Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula**  
700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove  
831.375.4454 by Friday, May 4, 2018

– WOMEN WHO CARE IS SPONSORED BY –

**LEAD SAVE OUR BREAKFAST SUPPORTER**



**PLATINUM SPONSORS**  
**WEI WHITSON ENGINEERS**  
(Founding Corporate Sponsor)  
Dr. Monica Hlavacek, DDS & Dr. Jim Hlavacek  
Jim & Renee Fuqua • William Rand  
Dr. Richard & Mrs. MaryAnn Pirotte

**GOLD SPONSORS**



**RAFFLE DONATION & DECOR**

Grace Ashby

**SILVER SPONSORS & SUPPORTERS**

Grace & William Ashby  
Bart & Dianne Bruno  
Dr. Mark & Mrs. Patti Fagan  
Stephanie & Kevin Hulsey • Julie Ann Lozano  
Paul & Kathie Kandler  
Ken & Francine Meadors

**MEDIA SPONSOR**



**WINE & TASTING SPONSORS**



*Wine Warehouse*  
CALIFORNIA DISTRIBUTOR OF SOME WINE, BEER & SPIRITS

**THANK YOU TO OUR IN-KIND SPONSORS**



## Valley Hills Nursery

CARMEL VALLEY

Continues

## Our Spring & Summer FREE Demonstration Series

Please join us for the second  
in our monthly series  
of educational demonstrations  
Each demonstration will last approximately  
20 minutes and allow ample time  
for Q&A afterwards

Celebrate "Earth Day" with us on  
**Sunday, April 22<sup>nd</sup> at 1 p.m.,**  
For a Demonstration on  
*Citrus & Avocado Trees*  
led by Joe Strang, owner of "Joe's Pruning"  
in Pacific Grove

Attendees will receive  
a **10% DISCOUNT** on the purchase of any  
Citrus or Avocado trees  
(discount applies only to purchases made  
on the day of the demonstration)

(831) 624-3482 • [www.VHnursery.com](http://www.VHnursery.com)  
7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

## Sarah Farr-Bulmer

July 22, 1942 ❖ March 25, 2018

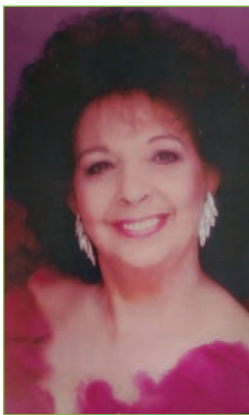
Sarah Farr-Bulmer went to be with her Lord on March 25, 2018, passing peacefully in her sleep after a brief battle with lung cancer.

Sarah and twin sister, Mary, were born July 22, 1942 in Raytown, Missouri to Raymond and Eva Ogburn. They moved to Thousand Oaks CA in 1944, where she grew up on the Conejo ranch, attending Camarillo High School. As a child she liked horseback riding, hiking, basketball, and anything else you could find to do outdoors on a huge ranch. In 1959, she married Bill Farr, a ranch hand on the Conejo, at age 17. They moved to Monterey CA in 1963, to the Laguna Seca Ranch, where Bill was the Stallion Manager. Three years later, they moved to the Double H Ranch, now called Stonepine Estate, where they raised their three wild boys. After her divorce from Bill, she took the job of head housekeeper at Los Laureles Lodge. In 1985, she married John Bulmer and moved to Reno, NV, working her way up to the housekeeping manager at Circus Circus Hotel and Casino. Following retirement, she bought a 40-acre ranch near the south rim of the Grand Canyon, and lived in a one room cabin, completely off the grid. When the property became too much for her to manage, she briefly moved to Temecula, CA, with her eldest son, returning to the Monterey area to be near family and friends. The beach became her favorite place to be for the past 6 years.

Sarah always had a wild spirit and a love for wild things: from a pet skunk as a kid, to the wild isolation of the Arizona desert, an hour from civilization. She was an atypical ranch wife raising kids, churning butter, tending the garden and shootin' varmints. After moving to the Double H Ranch, she became an involved mother volunteering as a Sunday School teacher, 4-H leader and Little league mom. She worked as a maid for the Russell's and Merv Griffen, later taking a job as a waitress at the Chatterbox restaurant, getting to know almost everybody by name in Carmel Valley. She fell in love with white water rafting making many trips down class 5 rapids. Her move to Arizona surprised most of her friends because she had become quite accustomed to nice clothes, great vacations and fine food. She loved her 40 acres of Arizona desert so much, with its solar and wind power, trucked in water, a station wagon for a septic tank, her dogs and cats, cattle, antelope, rattle snakes and coyotes, making it nearly impossible to pry her away, even when she was no longer able to do all of the upkeep. She has requested that her ashes be spread there.

Sarah was preceded in death by husbands Bill Farr and John Bulmer, brothers John and Charles Ogburn and sister Amy Jane Plumier. Sarah is survived by sister Mary Clark, brother Ed Ogburn, sons Wes, Will and Wayne Farr and grandchildren John W. Farr Jr, William B. Farr III, John F.S. Farr, Jacqueline Farr, Jessica Farr, James Thomas, Justin Thomas, Haile Genece, Janessa Genece, and great grandchildren Jackson and Layla Thomas.

A memorial service is set for 1 p.m. Saturday, April 21, at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center, 25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Luncheon will be provided and side dishes are welcome.



## Rick Antle, 61, was colossus of local ag

By ELAINE HESSER

THE ANTLE family and the Tanimura family were already Salinas Valley produce powerhouses when they decided to combine forces in 1982 to form Tanimura & Antle. Since its inception, Rick Antle was president, and in 2003 became its chief executive officer. He died of cancer on Saturday, April 14, "surrounded by those he loved and hand-in-hand with his wife, children and grandchildren," the company said.

Rick Antle was the grandson of produce pioneer Bud Antle, founder of what is now Dole Foods, and the son of the late Bob Antle, who first teamed up with Tanimura family to form the company that, with more than 27,000 acres in Arizona and California, is one of the largest producers and distributors of lettuce in the United States. Both contributed multiple technological improvements to the produce business.

Like his father and grandfather before him, Rick — a Cal Poly grad — believed in innovation, philanthropy and treating employees well. To that last point, he and his company recently built farmworker housing for as many as 800 employees in Spreckels, and initiated a program that enables workers to become part owners of T&A by investing in its stock.

See ANTLE page 23A

## DENNIS TRASON

October 24, 1926 – March 31, 2018

Dennis Trason, a 64-year resident of Pacific Grove, made his peaceful transition on March 31 at Stanford Hospital at the age of 91. He passed in the loving arms of Deane Ramoni, his significant sweetheart of 25 years. Dennis will be greatly missed by all his friends and relatives in the Czech Republic, Germany, Canada and the United States. He was a shining star that let his vigor, enthusiasm and intelligence light up a room full of people.



Dennis was born in Czechoslovakia on October 24, 1926. He was the cherished and adored son of Frantisek and Anezka Zelinkova Trason. From an early age, Dennis excelled in soccer, ice hockey, tennis, swimming and skiing. He had an affinity for languages as well. By a stroke of good luck, he was able to study and become proficient in the English language which served him well throughout his life.

While attending Charles University in Prague, during the Communist takeover after the German occupation, Dennis met George Kreshka, an American of Czech descent who encouraged him to escape and find his way to Berkeley, California and promised that he would help Dennis. With bravery and determination, Dennis undertook the challenge. He did escape into Germany. Because he could speak both German and English, he landed his first teaching job at the IRO Children's Village Bad Aibling, Germany. While waiting to immigrate to the United States, Dennis also worked for Radio Free Europe.

Dennis' voyage to the U.S. occurred in April of 1952. He entered through Ellis Island. By May of 1952 Dennis arrived at Berkeley, CA and true to George Kreshka's promise, he helped Dennis acclimate and enroll at UC Berkeley. While at Berkeley, Dennis became the assistant soccer coach.

In 1954, Dennis became a Czech instructor at the Army Language School in Monterey (now referred to as Defense Language Institute). The following year, Dennis completed his

master's degree from UC Berkeley.

Dennis went on to become a beloved educator at El Cerrito High School, Monterey High School and Seaside High School.

While residing in Pacific Grove for the past 64 years, Dennis developed a passion for the game of golf. At the time of his passing, he was the oldest member of the Pacific Grove Golf Links. A cypress tree will be planted on the 1<sup>st</sup> tee in Dennis' honor. A special thank you to Jerry Robertson for making this tribute a reality.

Dennis Trason is survived by his daughter, Ann B. Trason and son, John Z. Trason, and three grandchildren: Jonathan, Sarah (Mike) Sipal, Bradley and great-grandson Carter Sipal; his life partner for the last 25 years, Deane Ramoni, her daughter Angelique (Rich) Reyes, granddaughter Brandi, grandson Justin, and great-grandson Lukas. His wife Winona Bethune Trason predeceased him in 1991.

Dennis' family would like to thank all the doctors and staff at CHOMP's Inpatient Rehabilitation Unit, Michele Balsimo, Jynae & Jeremy Clapper, Ethan Howe, Dr. Michael Davis, Dr. Salar Deldar, Dr. Reb Close, Dr. Shahid Khan, Dr. Susan Kim, Dr. Gerard Issvoran, Dr. Alejandro Centurion, Dr. Larry Berte, Dr. Lloyd Garren, Dr. David Dansky, Mary Welschmeyer, RN and Stanford University Hospital ICU nurses Jonathan and Chi Mai, VNA visiting nurse association & hospice professionals, Fatima, Diana Vernon, Deborah Zuniga and Renate.

Last but not least, heartfelt thanks go out to relief caregiver Julianna Cespedes. Over the last several months Julianna showered Dennis with her loving kindnesses. He became the pampered prince of Pacific Grove.

Memorial donations may be made to the Dennis Trason Foundation which will bring a better quality of life to our local area issues.

Visitation will be at the Paul Mortuary 390 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove on Friday, April 20, 2018 from 4 to 7 p.m.

A celebration of life is planned for Saturday, April 21, 2018.

For further information, please contact Deane Ramoni at 831-372-8957 or Deane.ramoni@sothebyshomes.com

**Vaya con dios, my darling, I'll be seeing you on the 1<sup>st</sup> tee at P.G. Golf Links.**



## Randell Kent Bishop

1943-2018

Randell Kent Bishop died at home on April 6, 2018. He was born in the old Carmel Hospital on 29 October 1943, spending the majority of his life in the Carmel Woods neighborhood where his parents lived. His late parents, Stanley and Marcella Bishop, were life long residents of the Monterey Peninsula. Randell attended Woods School, Sunset School, Carmel High School and California College of Arts and Crafts. After obtaining his teaching credential at Sonoma State University, he started his career teaching in secondary education, eventually leaving the profession to become a landscape designer. Randell and his late partner, Robert Boger, built and remodeled delightful homes and cottages in Carmel, Carmel Valley and in the Cotswolds villages of England.

Randell was a lifelong supporter of environmental organizations, human rights groups and progressive causes. In recent years he served on the board of Friends of Mission Trail Nature Preserve in Carmel. In spite of the dramatic changes to Carmel during his lifetime, he never stopped loving his hometown, rallying to retain the town's character and urban forest. Randell is survived by his husband, Laurence Fry, and his corgis Shelby and Barney. Randell leaves behind a long list of loving friends and neighbors who wished him safe travels.

Donations in his memory can be made to FOMTNP/Friends of Mission Trail Nature Preserve, PO Box 505, Carmel, CA 93921.



Condolences may be written to the family at [www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com)

# Planning commission meeting on zoning code

THE PLANNING commission will gather for a special meeting Tuesday, April 24, at 5 p.m. to talk about updating the city's comprehensive zoning code, which covers everything from allowing people to have more floor area in their houses if they include basements, to how many jewelry stores can operate downtown.

Planning director Marc Wiener said he'll be bringing up various topics and explaining why they are worth studying. "For review of the residential zoning code, we are going to consider bonus basement floor area, property slope, and detached garages in the front setback, to name a few," he said. "With regard to the residential design guidelines, the focus will be on finish materials, adding sections that address contemporary-style architecture, and updating the format of the document, as well as the photographs."

For the commercial area, planners will discuss the voting requirement for use permits, and regulations for art galleries, jewelry stores, spas and winetasting rooms. They also plan to review the cap on the number of hotel rooms, he said.

With regards to historic preservation, the rules for the "downtown conservation district" will undergo review, as will better ways to distinguish the historic inventory from the historic register.

The meeting will be held in city hall on Monte Verde south of Ocean.

# Jump for JOY!

**Blade-less - No Stitches Options for Gum Disease!**

**Certified in the only FDA approved LASER** patented for minimally invasive treatment for gum disease, performed by a board certified Periodontist. Little to no, "down time" so you can get on with your life. Why wait for that next DEEP CLEANING?

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive

Monterey in Ryan Ranch

**Sedation "Sleep" Dentistry**



www.GumsRus.com



We are a Delta Dental provider  
 Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
 Interest Free Financing available!

**831 . 920 . 0009**

Read more about it, Pechak DDS anytime

## We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.

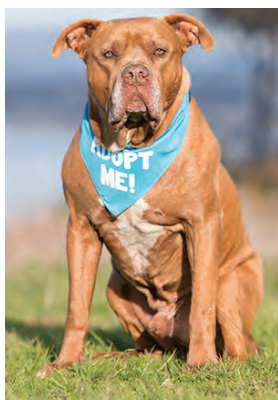
Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*

## JUNIOR

This handsome boy is Junior! He will make his new family smile every day. He is house-trained, great with dogs, and is a sweetheart. Junior loves food, his daily walk, snuggling, and every human he's ever met. Junior is an 80 pound, 11-year-old, Pit Bull.

Junior came to POMDR from the Santa Cruz County Animal Shelter.



**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
 Judy LeRoy  
 with Ruby and Jackson.  
 (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
 P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## Law Office of Sara Senger

29 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
 IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law

Wills and Trusts

Special Needs Trusts



*I will make home and hospital visits*

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey  
 (831) 646-5424 | [sgsenger@att.net](mailto:sgsenger@att.net)

## Samuel Wright Downing

December 17th, 1944 - March 22nd, 2018

Sam Downing, beloved husband, father, grandfather, and friend, passed away on Thursday, March 22nd. After 73 remarkable years, he was tragically taken from us as a result of a severe medication interaction, known as serotonin syndrome.

Happiest in the company of his beautiful family, Sam especially loved to swim or spend time at the beach with his five grandchildren. He was magnetic, a fiercely loyal family man with a deeply caring spirit who radiated kindness and warmth. A born leader as well as a born helper, Sam relentlessly advocated for those in need and for his community.

Sam and his fraternal twin brother, William 'Bill' Downing, were born in Glendale, CA on December 17th 1944 to parents, Samuel and Betty Downing. When the boys were 9, Samuel and Betty decided to move their family (the twins and their sisters, Marylu and Diane) to Newport Beach, CA. It was in their new hometown where Sam's father kindled in him a lifelong love of the ocean. Surfing, sailing and swimming quickly became avid pursuits. As a builder himself, Sam's father also sparked both son's passion for building and construction. The move to Newport Beach also brought Sam into contact with Carl Marscellas, who became his lifelong friend and confidant.

In 1963 Sam graduated from Newport Harbor High School and went on to attend Orange Coast College where he was elected Student Body President. He was both an oarsman and assistant coach for the OCC rowing team from 1964 to 1965.

He was a charter student at UC Irvine from 1965-1967 where he earned his BA in Economics. After completing a MBA at CSU Long Beach in 1969, he attended UCLA where he earned his Masters in Public Health in 1971.

Tragedy struck Sam to the core when his twin brother, age 19, was killed in an automobile accident during a trip to Mexico. This disturbing loss coupled with encouragement Sam received from his cousin, Gene Geil, propelled Sam into a life dedicated to saving and caring for others through a career in public health.

From 1972 until his retirement in 2011, Sam worked at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital, serving as President and CEO from 1985 onward. Though he'd been offered a prestigious opportunity in Santa Barbara, he chose instead a small rural hospital in Salinas, where he recognized tremendous potential. Sam's 39+ years of dedication, vision and stewardship helped to shape Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital into the renowned full-service healthcare system it is today.

Sam married the love of his life Paula Duke in Corral de Tierra on May 28th, 1977. The newlyweds honeymooned in Europe and embarked on a lifetime of adventure together. Combining their love of travel and humanitarianism, Sam and Paula traveled on numerous trips around the world with Assist International to provide donated medical equipment, training and supplies to people in need. Included in the many recipients of Sam's philanthropic spirit were communities in Guatemala, Cuba, Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Sri Lanka, Tibet, Mongolia, Romania, Hungary, Vietnam and China. Sam loved Hawaii to relax, surf, swim and enjoy time with family.

With Sam's playful sense of humor and ocean-sized heart, Sam was the person everyone in the family looked to for guidance. He will be missed more than words can express by those he leaves behind. In addition to his beloved wife Paula, he is survived by his three children, Michael Downing (Lenore), Zachary Downing (Ashley) and Brittany Schicketanz (Victor) and his five grandchildren, Tanner, Nate, Riley Jewel, Koa, and Kai who called him 'Pa' and his sisters, Diane Matthews and Marylu Downing.

The family will hold a PRIVATE service on May 5th followed by a 1:00 p.m. Celebration of Life at Carmel Beach for family and friends on Sunday, May 6th. In lieu of flowers, donations in his memory can be made to the UCLA Fielding School of Public Health Student Fellowship Fund or UCLA Broad Stem Cell Research Center as well as Assist International, Scotts Valley, CA. Please remember Sam by his big warm smile, his hearty laugh, and the immeasurable love he left behind.



Condolences may be written to the family at [www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com)

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
 Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**RECEIVE  
\$300 OFF\***

on your choice  
of any size  
Stressless Sunrise  
recliners in  
select colors.



THE INNOVATORS OF COMFORT™

**mums place**

246 Forest Avenue  
Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-6250  
mumsfurniture.com  
Mon-Sat: 10am-5:30pm  
Sun: Noon-5pm



Also, receive a FREE recliner or sofa accessory  
with any Stressless seating purchase.

**April 13-May 28**

\*0% INTEREST FOR 6 MONTHS. SEE SALES ASSOCIATE FOR COMPLETE DETAILS.

# HOME

From page 1A

press native habitat by over 10,000 square feet.”

Planning commissioner Martha Diehl took issue with the alleged “net benefit” of the project. She said its impact on relatively undisturbed habitat would be too great, which she said goes against the intent of the original county guidelines known as Policy 20. “What worries me is the notion that all cypress habitat — manufactured or undisturbed — is equivalent,” Diehl said.

Planning commissioner Keith Vandevere offered a similar opinion. “I wished this project had been done to better fit what Policy 20 is about.”

But architect Rob Carver, who designed the proposed home, urged the planning commission to back the plan, which he insisted would be good for the environment. He noted that an “amazing” number of young cypress trees “are popping up” and “thriving” on previously disturbed parts of the property. “I’m confident the stewardship of the Lundquists

will improve this habitat, and the community should not be concerned about ‘net,’” Carver said.

Others on the planning commission were supportive of the plan, although one had reservations.

“We need to move this project along,” planning commissioner Paul Getzelman countered. “We’re getting into areas where we are restricting the rights of homeowners to do what they are allowed to do.”

Planning commissioner Cosme Padilla said he agreed with Diehl’s assessment that the policy was changed “to fit the project,” but said it also had “some good things,” and he would “reluctantly” support it.

After the hearing, the Lundquists’ attorney, Aengus Jeffers, said his clients’ project should have been approved long ago, and he praised the changes that were made to Policy 20. He said before the policy was amended, it “basically crippled the ability to do projects which significantly improve cypress habitat.”

Jeffers conceded construction will impact some undisturbed areas, but he said the driveway had to be moved to accommodate better emergency vehicle access. He also noted the previous driveway was located on steeper and less stable ground.

Despite the opposition it faced, Jeffers insisted his clients’ plan will provide a measurable benefit to the environment. “This is an opportunity to restore a significant amount of habitat,” he added.

Carmel  
reads The  
Pine Cone



DISCOVER SHOPPING IN

# MONTEREY

GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE



Photo by Batista Moon Studio

**Stephanie Chrietberg, SVP Business Development;**  
**Sarah Gaebelein, VP Commercial Loan Officer;**  
**Clarissa Rowe, VP Community Relations Officer;**  
**Charles T. Chrietberg Jr., President, CEO;**  
**Kathy Torres, VP SBA Loan Officer**

THE LEADING SBA LENDER  
IN MONTEREY COUNTY!

\$5,000,000  
SBA Loan Limit

Call Our **BANKING** Team Today!! (831) 649-4600

Member FDIC Member F.D.I.C. Equal Housing Lender

**UNION YOGA**  
MONTEREY CALIFORNIA  
THE ONLY INFRARED HEATED YOGA STUDIO  
IN THE MONTEREY BAY

Vinyasa • Jivamukti • Yin • Esalen massage

244 Pearl Street, Monterey 93940  
unionyoga-monterey.com  
hello@unionyoga-monterey.com  
203-832-6854

## GORGEOUS TORTIE SEEKING PURRFECT HOME

Stella is a stunning 10-year-old spayed tortoiseshell girl who has been living happily with her guardian. Sadly, her guardian has been placed in hospice care and Stella needs a new home ASAP. She is a perfect lap cat, very friendly and loves to snuggle. She does well with dogs but has not been around other cats.



Stella is microchipped, FIV/FELV negative, up to date on her FVRCP and rabies vaccines, and has had a complete blood panel.

To adopt or foster sweet Stella, call Golden Oldies at 831.200.9700 or send an email to goldenoldiescats@gmail.com

You also can visit our website at [www.gocatrescue.org](http://www.gocatrescue.org). We need fosters for other kitties too, so please consider being a hero to an older cat in need; you will be saving a precious feline life!



If you would like to sponsor an ad, please call us.

## ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL

831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

## Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

**Lori Anderson, RVT**  
Hospital Manager

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS**



Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

**the Wild Plum**  
CAFE, BISTRO & BAKERY

Hand Crafted Organic Urban Eatery  
Slow Food Made Fast  
Creating Community Through Food

- Breakfast
- Lunch
- Dinner
- Bakery
- Weddings
- Catering

731 Munras Avenue, Monterey  
(831) 646-3109 | [thewildplumcafe.com](http://thewildplumcafe.com)

## The Perfect Guest Bed!

Sagebrush Dark Chocolate Stonewash Daisy Buttercream Clover Cherry White

The Queen Wall Bed Alternative w/premium gel infused visco mattress included

Flip Up night tray

See us this weekend at the Monterey Home Show

**Coastal Home Furniture Gallery**

465 Tyler Street, Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 373-2443  
[coastalhomefurnituregallery.com](http://coastalhomefurnituregallery.com)

# STATION

From page 1A

be brought before the board.

"I think the structure is of sufficient age and historic value to the community that it qualifies for inclusion in Carmel's Inventory of Historic Resources," Gualtieri said in an April 4 email to the planning department.

At the April 16 meeting, Gualtieri said she would have to step down for the discussion, because one of the city attorneys told her she "had expressed an opinion and could therefore not be unbiased."

But one member of the board, Momboisse, also argued in favor of declaring the station historic.

"I think that every chief who has served this community is historic," she said, and because police officers contributed so much to the city's past and continue to affect its present, the station should be preserved.

Residents Barbara Livingston and Mike Brown agreed it deserves some protection but focused most of their comments on the expansion plans being developed by Kasavan Architects at the direction of the city council. Those plans were not up for discussion by the board, however.

### 'An absolute mess'

Chief Paul Tomasi described the sad state of the station.

"I spend more time in this building than I do my own home, so I know it pretty well,"

he said, adding that it has been neglected for decades.

"We've had water leaks for over 30 years in this building," he said, as has public works below. "I've had three electrical fires in the building in the past three years. We have shingles falling off the roof that have not been repaired. The emergency operations center flooded two years ago, and the fire department had to come clean it out. This building is an absolute mess."

He also said its dispatch center is so outdated that employees have been injured working in it, and there's nowhere to safely package evidence.

Tomasi said he's been asking for the necessary upgrades and repairs for the past two years.

### Lacking value?

Besides its sorry condition, the police station lacks "high artistic values," according to board member Thomas Hood. He said he couldn't justify designating it as historic.

"It's a stucco box with a hat on it," he said, similar to the fast-food restaurants built in the same era.

Fellow HRB member Alex Heisinger said the building was designed with function in mind, more than form, and because it's a police station, it looks more like a bunker than anything else.

"I think this has been brought forward today because certain people are not happy with the proposed improvements, unfortunately," he added.

Chair Erik Dyar called it "an eyesore" that doesn't reach the threshold of historical significance.

"Historic preservation should not be used to force the community to live with bad or mediocre buildings," he said. "This is a style that was done in the '70s and has been frowned upon ever since."

The board's 3-1 vote to declare the build-

ing ineligible for the historic inventory removes one potential hurdle to the renovation and expansion. Those plans will be evaluated by the forest and beach commission and the planning commission before they are finally OK'd by the council and put out to bid. So far, taxpayers have spent just under \$200,000 on the design work, and officials have estimated the project cost at \$1.75 million.

## Peace officers to honor fallen May 9

THE MONTEREY County Peace Officers Association will lead the 24th Annual Police Memorial procession from Marina Airport to St. Jude Church on Hillcrest Avenue in Marina Wednesday, May 9.

Participants are asked to arrive at 5:15 p.m., so they are ready to depart at 5:30. The

ceremony at St. Jude will start at 6, and dinner will take place in the Fellowship Hall at 7.

Anyone who wants to be in the procession should contact Marina Police Sgt. Eddie Anderson at (831) 884-1210 or eanderson@ci.marina.ca.us. Reservations are required by April 24.

**Clark's**

**CARMEL STONE**

**Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel**

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204



*Carmel Valley Real Estate  
My Specialty and Focus*

**JAN WRIGHT BESSEY**

janwrightbessey@gmail.com

831.917.2892

DRE# 01155827



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Mercedes-Benz of Monterey**  
Stahl Motor Company

*Ignite Your  
Driving Passion!*



**2018 Mercedes-Benz AMG®  
GLE 63 4MATIC®**

**MSRP \$111,475**  
1 AT THIS PRICE #023007

This GLE is born to perform but designed to outperform with the AMG®-enhanced biturbo V6 it roars with 385 hp. It's also packed full of the luxuries that only Mercedes-Benz is known for with everything from navigation, to premium sound system to heated mirrors to leather interior. Ignite your driving passion!



Price plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicle subject to prior sale. Offer expires 4/26/18.



**Mercedes-Benz of Monterey**  
Stahl Motor Company

**498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456**

VIEW OUR ENTIRE  
NEW AND PRE-OWNED  
INVENTORY AT:

MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

# PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180582  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**Sunrise of Monterey, 1110 Cass Street, Monterey, CA 93940,** County of Monterey Registered Owner(s):  
Welltower OpCo Group LLC, 4500 Dorr St., Toledo, OH 43615; DE  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 3-16-18.  
S/ Mary Ellen Pisanelli, VP  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 03/16/2018.  
3/30, 4/6, 4/13, 4/20/18  
CNS-3112740#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC333)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
**Case No. 18CV000929**  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, Jesus Abel Perez-Quezada, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** JESUS ABEL PEREZ-QUEZADA  
**Proposed name:** JESUS ABEL PEREZ QUEZADA  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.  
**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: May 4, 2018  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Susan J. Matcham  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: March 13, 2018  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC334)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180561  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LUCIA FARM AND CRAFT, 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.**  
Registered Owner(s): ASHLEY MARIE SEEFELDT, 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 2018.  
S/ Ashley M. Seefeldt  
March 9, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-

**T.S. No. 17-0531-11 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED  
法 本文件包含一个房屋抵押通知  
흥고기회, 본 캠페인에서  
장도 요약하기 있습니다.  
NOTA SE ADJUNTA UN RESUMEN DE LA INFORMACION DE ESTE DOCUMENTO TALA:  
MAYROONG BUOD NG IMPORMASYON SA DOKUMENTONG ITO NA NAKALAKIP LUU Y KEM THEO BAY LA BAN TRINH BAY TOM LUOC VE THONG TIN TRONG TAI LIU HAY

PLEASE NOTE THAT PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(d)(1) THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS REQUIRED TO APPEAR ON THIS DOCUMENT BUT PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a) THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION IS NOT REQUIRED TO BE RECORDED OR PUBLISHED AND THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION NEED ONLY BE MAILED TO THE MORTGAGOR OR TRUSTOR. YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 1/4/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: CONNIE M MCGOWAN, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN Duly Appointed Trustee: The Wolf Firm, A Law Corporation Recorded 1/11/2005 as Instrument No. 2005003124 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, Street Address or other common designation of real property: 27610 SCHULTE ROAD CARMEL, CA 93923 A.P.N.: 416-022-006-000 Date of

file of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC335)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180499  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AIELLO AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, 1648 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955.**  
Registered Owner(s): DANIEL RUSSELL AIELLO, 3371 Greenbrook Pl Seaside, CA 93955  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Daniel Aiello  
March 7, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC339)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180672  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIFEFORCE DEVELOPMENT, 987 Ransford Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
Registered Owner(s): MARK A HANES, 987 Ransford Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 7, 2018.  
S/ Mark Hanes  
March 28, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-

Sale: 5/8/2018 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$341,809.05, estimated The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 916-939-0772 or visit this Internet Web site www.nationwideposting.com, using the file number assigned to this case 17-0531-11. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: 3/30/2018 The Wolf Firm, A Law Corporation 2955 Main Street, 2nd Floor Irvine, California 92614 Foreclosure Department (949) 720-9200 Sale Information Only: 916-939-0772 www.nationwideposting.com Sindy Clements, Foreclosure Officer PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT THE WOLF FIRM MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR, ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION YOU PROVIDE MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. NPPO329688 TO: CARMEL PINE CONE 04/13/2018, 04/20/2018, 04/27/2018  
Publication dates: April 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC406)

file of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC340)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180638  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS COAST INVESTMENTS, 105 17th Street, Suite 4, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 4055, Monterey, CA 93942.  
Registered Owner(s): SEAN STEVEN SPOWART, 25651 Ryan Place, Carmel, CA 93923  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 12, 2009.  
S/ Sean Spowart  
March 19, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC342)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180626  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIVING STORY CONSULTING, 26465 Camel Rancho Blvd, Suite 2, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 3698, Carmel, CA 93921.  
Registered Owner(s): DEBORAH JACROUX, 25 El Caminito Del Norte, Monterey, CA 93940.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 13, 2012.  
S/ Deborah Jacroux  
March 22, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC343)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180495  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. KJ SKINCARE**  
**2. KRISTI JAMES SKINCARE**  
**9609 Buckeye Court, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Registered Owner(s): KRISTI J. JAMES, 9609 Buckeye Court, Carmel, CA 93923.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 2018.  
S/ Kristi J. James  
March 7, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 2018. (PC344)

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**  
File No. 20180494  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **COYOTE TREE SERVICE, 27545 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Registered Owner(s): MONICA PEREZ, 27545 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
S/ Monica Perez  
March 7, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ABANDONMENT:  
County of Filing: Monterey  
Date of Original Filing: Jan. 3, 2018  
File No.: 20180026  
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC401)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180661  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**Z Consulting, 1002 Pacific Grove Lane #8, Pacific Grove, CA 93950,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Stephanie Ann Zinna, 1002 Pacific Grove Lane #8, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
This business is conducted by an Individual  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/ Stephanie Ann Zinna  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2018  
4/6, 4/13, 4/20, 4/27/18  
CNS-3114135#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC402)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180589  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**CRAFT HAULING CO., 8 Mission & 5th Avenue #10, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93923.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 4242, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93923  
Registered Owner(s): NICHOLAS JAMES CRAFT, 8 Mission & 5th Ave #10, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93923.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 30, 2018.  
S/ Nicholas Craft  
March 30, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 30, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC403)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
**Case No. 18CV001075**  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JUAN JOSE MEZA ARREOLA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** JUAN JOSE MEZA ARREOLA  
**Proposed name:** JUAN JOSE ARREOLA MEZA  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.  
**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: May 25, 2018  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Susan J. Matcham  
Judge of the Superior Court

Date filed: March 26, 2018  
Publication dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC404)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180643  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY PENINSULA ENDODONTICS, 920 Cass St. Suite 100, Monterey, CA 93940.**  
Registered Owner(s): JON PATRICK DEAN, 26317 Camino Real, Carmel, CA 93923.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: JEFFREY A. MECKLER, D.D.S., INC., 2970 Congress Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.CA  
This business is conducted by a general partnership.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2006.  
S/ Jon Dean  
March 21, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 26, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: April 13, 20, 27, May 4, 2018. (PC405)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
**Case No.18CV001223**  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, MELISSA ANNE ADAMS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** MELISSA ANNE ADAMS  
**Proposed name:** MELISSA ANNE WARREN  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.  
**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: May 25, 2018  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Susan J. Matcham  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: April 5, 2018  
Publication dates: April 13, 20, 27, May 4, 2018. (PC407)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF PENNY ANN PARKER Case Number 18PR000169**  
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of PENNY ANN PARKER.  
**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by JULIE JANE PARKER BARTA** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.  
The Petition for Probate requests that JULIE JANE PARKER BARTA be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.  
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.  
**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**  
Date: June 20, 2018  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept: 13  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.  
**LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm**  
*call or email:*  
**Irma (831) 274-8645 | irma@carmelpinecone.com**

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent,** you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later** of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**  
**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.  
Petitioner:  
ROBERT E. WILLIAMS  
215 W. Franklin Apt., #219  
Monterey, California 93940  
(831) 372-8053  
This statement was filed by Superior Court of California, County of Monterey on April 5, 2018.  
Publication dates: April 13, 20, 27, 2018. (PC408)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20180677  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **FIONNA FLORAL, 212 Fountain Avenue, Unit #16, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
Mailing address: 107 Hagar Court, Santa Cruz, CA 95064.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: FIONA FLORAL LLC, 212 Fountain Ave., Unit #16, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A  
S/ Jennifer Zukovsky, Member  
March 18, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 2018  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code]. Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: April 13, 20, 27, May 4, 2018. (PC409)

**SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW**  
CASE NUMBER: 17FL000890  
  
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
NHATLE T. NGUYEN  
**You are being sued.**  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
**DZUNG A. LAM**

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.  
If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.  
For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp)), at the California Legal Services website ([www.lawhelpca.org](http://www.lawhelpca.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.  
**NOTICE – THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.  
**FREE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may, order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.  
The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Aguajito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940  
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:  
DZUNG A. LAM  
1133 Cobblestone Street  
Salinas, CA 93905  
(408) 806-0244  
RONALD D. LANCE  
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County  
Date Filed: May 24, 2017  
Publication Dates: April 13, 20, 27, May 4, 2018. (PC 413)



# DRIVER

From page 1A

driving, Carmel Police Cmdr. Luke Powell said at the time.

Radwan chased after the car and caught up to Budden, who was stopped in traffic at an intersection, and tried to talk to him again, but “the driver’s response was to stick his tongue out” before repeating that the victim had been “in the middle of the street,” Powell also said.

Radwan stood in front of the Porsche to prevent Budden from leaving, but the driver kept nudging forward and then “accelerated into the victim” as Radwan finally stepped out of the way, “causing him to roll over the left front corner of the hood,” according to police.

Radwan was treated for various injuries by medics at the scene and then went to the hospital on his own. Police arrested Budden for two counts of felony hit-and-run and felony assault with a deadly weapon. He pleaded not guilty last month, and a preliminary hearing in the case is set to be scheduled in May.

### Civil case

On Friday, Radwan filed a complaint accusing Budden of violating the Ralph Civil Rights Act, battery, negligence, and intentional and negligent infliction of emotional distress. He said Budden’s hitting him with his car amounted to an “unprovoked attack on the basis of his perceived race, color, religion, ancestry, national origin and/or immigration status,” which rises to a level of a hate crime under the California Penal Code, although police did not charge him with that.

In the suit, Radwan said his wife, mother, sister, daughter, brother, brother-in-law and nieces were all with him at the time, as they had just finished dinner and were getting into their two cars, both parked on Mission Street, at around 6 p.m. The women were dressed in hijabs, the traditional religious garb of female Muslims.

According to Radwan’s account, Budden could see the women in their religious dress from a distance, and as he drove past, Bud-

den struck Radwan, pinning him to the car and knocking him down. Radwan got up and caught up with him, and Budden hit him again. Radwan sustained a laceration on his arm, a broken finger, injuries to his knees and back, and emotional distress, according to the complaint.

He believes the “conduct was motivated, at least in part, by the defendant’s perception of the plaintiff’s and plaintiff’s family’s ethnicity.”

While the complaint says Budden also verbally assaulted Radwan, it doesn’t include what was actually said or indicate that any of the exchange was racist in nature.

Radwan also says in the complaint that he and his family “no longer feel safe in public and fear further attacks on the basis of their ethnicity, resulting in severe emotional distress.”

He is suing for general damages, medical costs, damages “for emotional distress, pain, discomfort, anxiety, humiliation and mental anguish,” and punitive damages. He is also suing for the costs of the suit and has demanded a jury trial.

The lawyers are set to get together to discuss the case with a judge in August.

## Famous architect subject of talk

AMERICA’S BEST known architect will be the subject of a talk by Kathryn Smith April 20 at Canterbury Woods Auditorium, 651 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove. Titled, “How Frank Lloyd Wright Became America’s Greatest Architect,” the talk will examine the life and legacy of the architect, who designed more than 1,000 structures, and espoused a philosophy that buildings should be in harmony with humanity and their environment.

Besides presenting the talk, Smith will sign copies of her book, “Wright on Exhibit.”

The talk starts at 7 p.m. and is free for Canterbury Woods residents and members of the Alliance of Monterey Area Preservationists, and \$20 for others. Call (831) 224-4416.



## 2018-2019 CIVIL GRAND JURY NEEDS YOU!

2018 Informational Sessions and Interviews to be held at 2:00 PM

**GREENFIELD**  
Tuesday  
May 15

**MONTEREY**  
Wednesday  
May 16

**SALINAS**  
Thursday  
May 17

**THE SUPERIOR COURT URGES YOU TO PARTICIPATE IN IMPROVING YOUR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

[www.monterey.courts.ca.gov/grandjury](http://www.monterey.courts.ca.gov/grandjury)  
(831) 775-5400, Extension 2081

RELATIONSHIP DRIVEN. LOCALLY CONNECTED. TRUSTED ADVISOR.



*Just Listed*  
Open House  
Sat. 11:30am-2pm  
& Sun. 1:30-4pm  
71 Via Encina, Monterey

Monterey ■ 2 Bed, 2 Bath ■ 1,431 sq. ft. ■ 7,405 sq. ft. lot ■ LP: \$1,099,000



**Mark Peterson**  
831.238.1380  
MarkBPeterson.com  
CalDRE #01977162



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**R. James Koch, MD**

California Skin Institute welcomes R. James Koch, MD to our Monterey, Castro Valley and San Mateo offices.

Dr. Koch is a double board-certified facial plastic and reconstructive surgeon with over 20 years of experience. He is an expert in minimally invasive procedures such as the in-office facelift, eyelift, nose reshaping, necklift, and laser procedures, and has served as an Associate Professor at Stanford University School of Medicine.

Dr. Koch’s credentials include:

- Undergraduate: **Colby College**
- Medical School: **State University of New York**
- Head & Neck Surgery Residency: **State University of New York**
- Facial Plastic Surgery Fellowship: **Stanford University**

APPOINTMENTS NOW AVAILABLE WITH DOUBLE BOARD-CERTIFIED FACIAL PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGEON, DR. R. JAMES KOCH.

**Monterey**  
9781 Blue Larkspur Lane  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 333-9008

**Castro Valley**  
(510) 881-7822

**San Mateo**  
(650) 348-1242

www.CAskin.com

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey



### TRUSTED, QUALIFIED, AWARD-WINNING COMPLETE EYECARE FOR THE FAMILY

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE  
PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS  
CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS

#### NEW PATIENTS WELCOMED

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD

#### — RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

EYEWEAR FOR EVERY AGE, EVERY LIFESTYLE, EVERY BUDGET

[montereybayeyecenter.com](http://montereybayeyecenter.com) | 831.372.1500

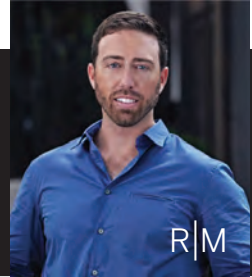
# RYAN MELCHER



**CARMEL VALLEY**  
#6 Sleepy Hollow  
4br, 5ba  
\$3,165,000



**CARMEL**  
New Construction  
Discreetly Available  
\$3,195,000



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

831.521.5024  
RyanMelcher.com  
Ryan@RyanMelcher.com  
DRE# 01897036

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## PARK

From page 1A

tween several trails, including the 1.5-mile Palo Corona Trail that leads up to Inspiration Point and offers stunning views of Point Lobos State Reserve, Carmel and Carmel Valley.

The park will be open seven days a week from sunrise to sunset — and like other parks in the district — entry will be free. At first, only hikers will be allowed. Horses and mountain bikes will eventually be permitted, but park officials are still working out the details. “We want to make sure trails are designed and signed for multiple use,” Payan said.

Dogs, meanwhile, won't be allowed inside most of the park — in part because of active cattle grazing, and also because the property was bought with grants that sought protection for wildlife.

But dogs are welcome along the South Bank Trail and a 200-acre portion of the park that occupies the former Rancho Cañada Golf Club — as long as they are on leashes.

And Plans are moving forward to establish an enclosed off-leash dog park on the former

golf course.

“Hopefully the dog park will be in operation in a few months,” Payan reported.

Next to the parking area, one of the buildings that served the golf course will be transformed into a visitors' center. People will be able to pick up trail maps, learn about local flora and fauna, and fill up their water bottles before starting out on their hikes.

### Awaiting flood control

Before the golf course was acquired to make it possible to expand the park, the plan had been to build a parking lot that could be accessed from Highway 1. That parking lot, which can't be opened until an ambitious flood control project nearby is completed, will one day be used for special events that are scheduled in the park's barn.

It's too early to say how popular the park will become, but given the hordes of people who pour into nearby Point Lobos State Reserve each weekend, Palo Corona will likely become a busy place. Once it opens, park district staff will keep a close eye on the number of people who visit it. “We are going to be monitoring so we don't love the park to death,” Payan explained.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20180728  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TANCREDI AND MORGEN, 7174 Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel, California 93923.** Registered Owner(s): **MARSHA ANNE ALLDIS, 217 Granite St, Pacific Grove, California 93950.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Marsha Anne Alldis  
April 5, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 2018. (PC414)

of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: June 1, 2018  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: April 12, 2018  
Publication dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 2018. (PC416)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20180739

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Just Call Grocery Delivery Sevice, 205 Littleness Ave., Monterey, CA 93940,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): **Christopher Chavez, 205 Littleness Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Not Applicable  
S/ Christopher Chavez  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 2018  
4/20, 4/27, 5/4, 5/11/18  
**CNS-3117464#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 2018. (PC417)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20180768

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **The Crafty Taco, 16727 Pickett Lane, East Garrison, CA 93933,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): **Nichole E. Costa, 16727 Pickett Lane, East Garrison, CA 93933**  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable  
S/ Nichole E. Costa  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 2018  
Original filing  
4/20, 4/27, 5/4, 5/11/18  
**CNS-3104310#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 2018. (PC418)

### SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. 18CV001298

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, CARINA CRUZ-PEREZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** CARINA CRUZ-PEREZ  
**Proposed name:** KARINA AURORA PEREZ

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: June 8, 2018  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: April 11, 2018  
Publication dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 2018. (PC419)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20180770

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DJ ANDI MOBILE MUSIC ENTERTAINMENT, 1330 Skyline Drive, Monterey, CA 93942.** Registered Owner(s): **ANDREA LYN SINGER, 1330 Skyline Drive, Monterey, CA 93942.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2018.  
S/ Andrea Singer  
April 11, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 2018. (PC415)

### SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. 18CV001314

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LESLIE WRIGHT, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** ALEXUS GLAZE  
**Proposed name:** ALEXUS WRIGHT

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change



# MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER



Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

## ANIMAL HOSPITAL

AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL • 831.624.8509

PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES FOR DOGS AND CATS

▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency  
▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory  
Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS**

ASK ABOUT OUR DISCOUNTED ROUTINE DENTAL SPECIAL



**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine  
**Lori Anderson, RVT**  
Hospital Manager

312 Mid Valley Center  
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering  
**831.624.8509**

\* Available for house calls for euthanasia and other situations as appropriate

## Accepting New Patients!!!

**Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford**  
Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...  
Eye Examinations,  
Beautiful Glasses, and  
Specialty Contact Lenses  
for over 26 years in  
Mid Carmel Valley



**Hartford Optometry**  
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley, CA  
**625-3911**

## MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



**ONE MONTH FREE STORAGE WITH A YEAR CONTRACT**

**93 UNITS**  
Ranging in size from  
13 sq ft to 172 sq ft

**7am UNTIL 7pm**  
“Clean and Secure”

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive  
**(831) 643-9400**

# The Valley Grille

**Wild Game Burgers**  
**Build your own Burgers,**  
**Salads & Sandwiches**  
**Monday-Saturday: 11am-8pm**

**831.624-3056**

**315 Mid Valley Center**

## K. DEBORD POTTERY

109 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel Valley

located in the back  
behind Safeway

Monday-Friday  
11AM - 6PM  
or by appointment

**831-622-9290**



**CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO.**  
**COME TASTE THE AROMA**

**HOURS: MON-FRI 6AM to 5PM**  
**SAT & SUN 6AM to 3PM**  
**319 Mid Valley Center, Carmel • 831-622-0787**

# Everybody into the pool, where Padres look to make a big splash

ONE PERK that comes with building a sports dynasty is people want to be a part of it. The girls on Carmel's swim team came into the 2018 season riding the wave of three consecutive undefeated seasons in league meets, and a history of success that dates back to when their grandparents were swimming for the Padres.

That's the kind of thing that makes guppies

they're always excited whenever we schedule a get-together of any kind. Their No. 1 goal every year is always to have a strong connection with their teammates, and they enjoy each other. There's no drama."

There's also plenty of top-drawer talent, beginning with Sophia Supica, who was the Monterey Bay League Gabilan Division's Senior of the Year as a goalkeeper on Carmel's water polo team. She was last year's league champ in the 100-yard freestyle and placed third in the 50 free. Supica also anchored Carmel's first-place 400 freestyle relay, which included Isabel and Eva

Reed, and Grace Heidtke, and she joined the Reed sisters and Kelly Rice a 200 freestyle relay team that was league runner-up. Supica, Rice, and Eva Reed are seniors.

Rice, a two-time all-league player in water polo, is in her fourth varsity season as a swimmer. In addition to earning the second-place medal in the 200 freestyle relay, she placed second to Supica in the 100 freestyle, was fifth in the 50 free, and was part of a 200 medley relay team that took third place.

In addition to swimming on the league champion 400 freestyle team, and the runner-up 200 freestyle team, Eva Reed got fourth place in the 500 freestyle.

The junior class is led by water polo standout Olive De Luca (third in the 100 backstroke, sixth in the 100 butterfly), Lexie Sakoda (fourth in the 100 breaststroke), and

team co-captain Asha Johnson, who is also a synchronized swimmer. Megan Kou is a veteran club swimmer who qualified for the Central Coast Section meet two seasons ago, and Clem Mith, an exchange student from France, is a standout backstroker with freestyle potential.

Isabel Reed, a sophomore, was second in the 200 individual medley and fifth in the 100 butterfly, in addition to contributing to those first- and second-place freestyle relay teams.

### No records — yet

Seniors Hannah Movahedi and Aleecia Wheeler, sophomore Gianna Herrera (a move-in from Colorado) and Erin Trotter are others who figure to have an impact, Peterson said. Movahedi and Trotter, a ninth-grader, also played water polo, a sport in which Trotter earned Freshman of the Year honors in the MBL's Gabilan Division.

"We haven't taken down any school records so far, but we definitely have our eye on some," Peterson said. "These girls have been talking about that since the league championships last year, and it was the first thing they mentioned when we got back together this season."

Peterson expects freestyles and freestyle relays to be Carmel's greatest strengths this season, but also sees depth in the backstroke and 200 individual medley.

Carmel hosts King City on Wednesday, and Stevenson on Friday. Both meets begin at 4 p.m. The Mission Trail Athletic League

Championships are scheduled May 3 for divers and May 5 for swimmers — both at Carmel High. The Central Coast Section meet is May 11-12 in Santa Clara.

### Looking ahead (April 20-26)

**Baseball** — Friday: Trinity at Carmel, 4 p.m.; Tuesday: P.G. at Carmel, 4 p.m..

**Boys golf** — Monday: Carmel at Aptos Tournament, Seascape Golf Club, 9 a.m.; Wednesday: MTAL league tournament, Carmel Valley Ranch, 3:30 p.m.

**Boys lacrosse** — Monday: Carmel at Pacific Grove, 7:15 p.m.; Wednesday: Salinas at Carmel, 3:15 p.m.

**Girls lacrosse** — No events scheduled.

**Softball** — Tuesday: Carmel at Soledad, 4:30 p.m.; Wednesday: Carmel at Santa Catalina, 4:30 p.m.; Thursday: Marina at Carmel, 4:30 p.m.

**Swimming and diving** — Wednesday: King City at Carmel, 4 p.m.

**Boys tennis** — Friday: Monterey Bay League team playoff: Pacific No. 1 hosts Gabilan No. 2; Tuesday: Monterey Bay League Gabilan Division individual tournament, Salinas High, 12 noon; Wednesday: Day 2 of MBL Gabilan individual tournament, Charnisal Tennis Club, 1 p.m.

**Track and field** — Saturday: Carmel at Kerney Invitational, Salinas High, 9 a.m.

**Boys volleyball** — Tuesday: Palma at Carmel, 6:30 p.m.; Wednesday: Carmel at Christopher, 6:30 p.m.

## Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

dream of growing into the kind of barracudas that occupy Carmel High's pool every year.

The result?

"I have an amazing amount depth on my team this year," said Padres coach Chelsea Peterson. "We've got 46 girls on our roster, which is the biggest team we've had during my four seasons here."

### Depth wins

In swimming, that's important. Individual standouts make headlines, but depth can win championships, and Carmel High stacks a lot of points on the scoreboard by putting plenty of solid swimmers in the pool alongside those who figure to challenge for first-, second-, and third-place medals.

"I think there are a lot of different factors behind the success we've had over the years," said Peterson, who competed against the Padres as a student at Pacific Grove High (Class of '07), and then joined the rowing team at CSU Long Beach, which had no swim team. "We have very good youth programs and strong club teams that feed the high school program. A lot of our swimmers started taking lessons and competing at a very young age. And Carmel High is a school that really encourages its students to become student-athletes, which, I think, affects the program in a big way."

It also doesn't hurt that the Padres coaching staff goes out of its way to build strong team chemistry.

"I probably couldn't schedule enough bonding activities to satisfy these girls," the coach said. "They really like each other, and



PHOTOS/QUINN SPOONER

(Left) Erin Trotter, voted Monterey Bay League Freshman of the Year in water polo, is a strong addition to Carmel's swim team. (Right) Tess Echeverria (in red swim cap) and Ava Weinman, are part of an exceptionally deep Padres squad with 46 girls on the roster

Sale Hours 7:30-5 Mon-Fri, 8-4 Sat

# BIG SPRING Sale!

Friday, 4/13 -  
Saturday 4/21

20% OFF  
All plants  
Pottery + Garden Art  
Outdoor Furniture

10% OFF  
Tools + Bagged Soils

Del Rey Oaks Gardens

901 Angelus Way  
Del Rey Oaks

Seaside Garden Center

1177 San Pablo Ave  
Seaside

Bring in this ad to receive a free gift with purchase!

MCW

## 4th Annual Language Capital of the World® Cultural Festival

Sat. April 21, 2018

10:00am-5:00pm

Custom House Plaza

Monterey State Historic Park

Monterey, California

- International Music & Dance
  - Language Mini-Lessons
  - Ethnic Crafts & Activities
  - Delicious International Food
  - FREE Family-Friendly Festival!
- [www.LCOWfest.com](http://www.LCOWfest.com)



# Editorial

## Solutions do solve things

WHEN YOU'RE stuck in traffic, you can't help feeling a little like Godot. And not just because you have to wait, but because the waiting seems so futile. In Samuel Beckett's 1952 play, "Waiting for Godot," two pitiful tramps yearn for the arrival of an unseen (and possibly non-existent) savior. Each day, a boy comes to tantalize the tramps with a simple promise that Godot will visit them the next day ... but, of course, he never comes.

Back in the days of the debate over Hatton Canyon, we compared this community's search for a solution to the daily traffic jams at the Mouth of the Valley to the dilemma faced by the tramps. Would a solution never come?

It was just two years after the debut of Beckett's play, after all, that this community began its waiting game — not for a man, but for a plan to solve the bottleneck that plagued motorists on Carmel Valley Road and Highway 1 every afternoon.

As the decades passed and the traffic grew worse, thousands of Peninsula residents were turned into miserable supplicants who begged their government to rescue them.

Motorists trapped in their cars with no other way out of Carmel Valley or the Highlands could only fume and curse as they waited to get home from work or school.

Tourists making their way out of Big Sur often found traffic backed up all the way to the Highlands Inn. Year after year, throughout the summer and on holiday weekends, they were left with no explanation as to what they had done to deserve their abysmal fate.

Business owners at the Crossroads and The Barnyard waited in vain for shoppers who would never come. The traffic was too great a burden to bear if you didn't have to ....

In the literary world of the tragicomedy, Carmel's wait for traffic relief would never have ended. Fortunately, the Highway 1 traffic mess was a real-world problem with a simple solution. The California legal system — fine tuned to make it nearly impossible to accomplish anything — stood firmly in the way. But even this formidable obstacle wasn't inviolable — all it would take was for someone to have the fortitude and the stamina to try.

Actually, several someones joined forces to bring the traffic relief that finally came to pass in the spring of 2002. Supervisor Dave Potter, Assemblyman Fred Keeley and the Monterey County Department of Public Works have received most of the credit, and they deserved it. And now, thanks to the climbing lane that was added between Carmel Valley Road and Ocean Avenue, the traffic misery of the olden days is, for the most part, just a distant memory.

We tell this story now because of the long waits motorists are once again experiencing as they try to head north from Big Sur, the Highlands and the Mouth of the Valley. This time, the jam-ups are caused by construction. But take heart: As the Hatton Canyon debate showed, a solution can live up to its name.

If county officials are to be believed, short-term fixes will make the current construction delays more manageable. And once the road widening is finished, the entire area will surely be much more free flowing.

## BEST of BATES



## Letters to the Editor

### Why rules are there

Dear Editor,

The idea that the current response to the housing crisis is a result of strict measures to limit construction is intriguing. However, the leaps of logic in The Pine Cone's April 13 editorial went far beyond my grasp. The idea that less regulation makes better buildings can certainly be argued, but so can the opposite.

One of the reasons the California Coastal Commission was put into place was the rampant irresponsibility of developers who were ruining our coastal areas and habitats.

In Sam Morse, we were lucky to have a developer who was also a conservationist. In order to sustain our beautiful peninsula, we have regulation borne of a need to control development by people who care little for conservation. While Sam looked to make a great development that preserved the beauty he loved, other developers in cities up and down the California coast were doing the opposite. Even Pebble Beach itself was planned to be cut up into tiny plots before he acquired it. Many of those names are forgotten, but their legacy lives on.

Sam Morse imagined 40 percent of Pebble Beach being wild land. He developed miles of trails through it. The present day P.B. Co. has developed far beyond what he envisioned.

Developers are not usually conservationists, and in most cases want to see a quick re-

turn on their investments. Occasionally there is an exception, a jewel, like Sam Morse, but you are really kidding yourself if you think that is the norm. The norm needs regulation. As an architect, I have stood at the planning counter frustrated by the bureaucracy that surrounds getting approvals for projects, but I don't lose sight of why the rules are there and how they benefit the entire community.

**Polly Osborne, Los Angeles**  
(Granddaughter of S.F.B. Morse)

### 'Focus on true needs'

Dear Editor,

Last week, I had dinner at Cantinetta Luca. Upon leaving the restaurant, I decided to walk into Piccadilly Park to see the offending garbage enclosure. I didn't know whether to laugh or cry when I saw this discreet enclosure tagged with a city notice of violation. I have been in the park dozens of times and never even knew the enclosure was there. If I suffered some cosmic harm from the enclosure's trespass on the park, I was not aware of it.

An underlying issue that, to my knowledge, has not surfaced during the debate over the alleged violation is how hard it is to succeed in business in Carmel. The Carmel allure sucks a lot of folks into untenable downtown business ventures that often fail. Those who succeed and add panache and glamour to our town deserve support, not frivolous and unwarranted official harassment. Please, City of Carmel, take down the notice of violation, stop persecuting a successful local restaurateur and keep your focus on the true needs of the city.

**Paul Brocchini, Carmel**

- **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Production/Sales Manager** .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Office Manager**..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Reporters** ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- **Features Editor**..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales**..... **Real Estate, Big Sur** - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach**
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City** ..... Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
- **Real estate classifieds**..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Legal Notices** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Ad Design**..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Ad Design & Obituaries** ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- **Office Assistant**..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- **Circulation Manager** ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 16 • April 20, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# Sometimes you have to wade into the water — even if it's Amazon

EVERYONE HAS a happy place or two. Geoff Malloway's isn't hard to find. It's just anywhere outside, in nature — in the woods, standing in a stream, hunting or fishing. Specifically, fly-fishing.

He started young. His dad, who owned Monte Vista Wines and Spirits on Soledad Street in Monterey (Malloway's brother runs it now), taught him to hunt and fish from a young age.

Born in Carmel and raised in Monterey, Malloway said he's hunted wild boar and deer in Los Padres National Forest and on Ft. Hunter Liggett. He also hunts ducks in the Central Valley and said he's got "an addiction for antelope. It's the best-eating large game animal in the United States." To scratch that itch, he has to go to Montana.

That's no big deal, though. One of the services the Carmel Valley resident provides

unique to its maker, in both design and materials. The idea is to use feathers and other found or manmade odds-and-ends to create a lure that looks like the intended target's favorite insect food.

"It was a way to make a little money," said Malloway, who started when he was 15. Also, he said, "I have an artistic slant. I like outdoor photography and [fly-tying] is another avenue to express myself," he explained.

And even if he doesn't bring anything home for dinner, Malloway said that most times, the scenery is worth the trip. In South County, for example, he said, "I could just go for a drive and see the wildflowers and photograph them."

Volunteer work is important to him, too. He teaches hunter education classes for California Fish and Wildlife, and works with the Carmel River Steelhead Association and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District on issues relating to the steelhead population in Carmel Valley River.

Malloway was philosophical about running a business like his in the era of Amazon. "People can try our rods and reels. They come in to look, but then they order on the internet." He said that used to make him angry, but then he realized he's providing a lot to his customers that the online consumers won't get. Not only is there the personalized service, but he gives a free one-hour casting lesson with the purchase of a fly rod.

### 'Semblance of sanity'

Additionally, Malloway thinks there's a bit of a backlash afoot, as people order things online that they can't touch or feel, and get really lousy quality as a result. Then they have to send the merchandise back. "All that takes up people's time," he said. "That's worth something to people."

He did worry that when small fishing businesses like his don't succeed, the community doesn't just lose a business, it loses an "advocate for fisheries and fisheries conservation" in the person of the owner, who almost certainly was involved in conservation efforts.

In addition to his career as a business own-

See **MALLOWAY** next page

## Great Lives

By **ELAINE HESSER**

through his business, Central Coast Fly Fishing, is working as a guide. He said most of the trips he accompanies are to Alaska, but he's done the Merced River, too. The business will reopen any week now, after a personal hiatus that started in Sept. 2015.

Fly-fishing is the opposite of what a lot of folks picture when they hear, "Gone Fishin!" Most people envision someone propped up against a tree or rock on a riverbank, a line in the water, half-asleep.

In fly-fishing, the angler usually wades out into the water or uses a boat, and moves his line nearly constantly, trying to replicate the motion of insects on or near the water. Malloway said that people can fly-fish in freshwater or saltwater. His favorite spots are the salt-water flats — shallow spots where you can see the fish — off Yucatan and in the Florida Keys. He also likes finding the rock fish in kelp beds.

When the business reopens, he'll teach fly-fishing and sell fishing gear, among other things. A self-taught fly-tier, Malloway said he can tie a fly in under two minutes, if the pattern's not too intricate.

The creations are almost works of art, each



Is he working? Is he fishing? Is he doing both? With this guy, you can never be sure — he is one of the lucky ones whose job is also his favorite pastime, so for him, work just ... isn't.

# Autumn leaves inspire a colorful career in stained glass

THE ARTWORK Alan Masaoka has created in Carmel Valley Village reflects on others — quite literally. It also bathes passersby in sunlight filtered through a spectrum of brilliant colors.

Masaoka is a glassworks artist, specializing in stained glass he carves into ornate

strength. The art was packed into three large crates — each weighed 300 pounds — then trucked to San Francisco, where union glassworkers installed them into the hospital walls.

"That whole process was nerve-racking — one of the crates actually fell over — but when it was finished and installed, I was awestruck," he said. "It looked even better than I expected."

The 70-year-old Masaoka, who is also a glass blower, believes his career had its genesis in the late 1960s, when he was serving as a VISTA

community service worker, helping poverty-stricken families in Kentucky's Appalachian Mountains.

"On a fall day, I remember looking up through the maple trees and noticing the light coming through all of the colors — the reds and yellows," he said. "I think that probably was the moment I decided I wanted to do something that enabled me to work with color and light."

### A lot is self-taught

In 1972, Masaoka took a stained-glass class at UC Berkeley, then he moved to suburban Seattle, where he spent three years (1977-79) at the prestigious Pilchuck Glass School, studying under renowned glass sculptor Dale Chihuly. Masaoka also studied with celebrated designers Ludwig Schaffrath and Johannes Schreider — he credits both with heavily influencing his overall design sense — as well as James McLeod, Tyler Rock, and David Levi.

"But a lot of what I do is a self-taught," he said. "Being Japanese, I also have that influ-

See **MASAOKA** next page

## Carmel's artists

By **DENNIS TAYLOR**

shapes and lines, then fabricates into stunning windows and stand-alone decor — mostly commissions for opulent homes, churches, and office buildings.

His proudest work lights up the top floor of Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital. "River of Time," inspired by Masaoka's walks along the Carmel River, is composed of two enormous stained-glass windows — both eight feet high and 25 feet long — installed on adjacent walls of the hospital's seventh-floor hallway, leading to a rooftop garden. The windows pour sunlight onto the floor in vivid hues of blue and flecks of gold. A third window illuminates an elevator lobby on the same floor.

"It took five years from the day I got the commission to complete the project," said Masaoka, who imported the colorful, high-quality, hand-blown glass from Germany, then cut and fabricated it in 14 months to meet a 2016 deadline.

"In a way, it was kind of like putting a quilt together," he said.

The pieces were affixed to each other using lead, and the finished windows were adhered to tempered glass and bolstered with bars for



Alan Masaoka stands on a reflection from a stained-glass window he created for Zuckerberg (give it a "thumbs-up," it's named for that Zuckerberg) acute care facility and trauma center at San Francisco General Hospital.

PHOTO/ROB HALLOCK



- BASED IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, EXPANDING TO MONTEREY AND SANTA CRUZ COUNTIES
- REGULAR AWNING MAINTENANCE - CLEANING/REFURBISHING/REPAIR - EXTENDS THE LIFE YOUR AWNINGS SAVING SIGNIFICANT \$\$\$ IN REPLACEMENT COSTS
- EXISTING AWNINGS CAN BE REFURBISHED FOR 1/2 THE COST OF REPLACEMENT

- 21 YEARS IN BUSINESS

CALL FOR A FREE ESTIMATE 888.211.6464  
www.awesomeawnings.net



## ADAM MONIZ

### RESULTS FOR CARMEL

---

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CalDRE #01885594



Realtors and Pine Cone Real Estate  
Columnists

## LEARN THE MARKET FIND CRUCIAL DATA

Go to [www.CarmelAbodes.com](http://www.CarmelAbodes.com) and  
click on **REPORTS** or Scan the code below



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
CalDRE #00904451



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
CalDRE #01458945

## BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# CAL AM

From page 7A

criteria established by the International Society of Arboriculture.

Representing the utility company, Roger Hulbert said that after verifying there were no buried gas or other utility lines, workers “did some hand digging” and used a small Kubota tractor to dig several feet to the 6-inch, cast-iron main that had sprung a leak, washing out the soil around it and the tree’s roots. “They did try to save the larger roots,” he said.

Hulbert told commissioners Cal Am would be happy to replace the tree, or whatever is necessary, but wanted to avoid being fined.

“We would ask for the opportunity to pay for the replacement of the tree, but the term, ‘penalty,’ on an emergency just doesn’t sound good,” he said.

### ‘No care’

Former forest and beach commissioner Karen Ferlito wondered if the forestry staff might have been able to save the tree if they had been notified of the leak much earlier. While Cal Am received the call at 11 a.m., Branson said he wasn’t advised until seven

hours later, and that was by police, not the water company.

“There should be some examination of the reporting process,” she said.

Public works director Bob Harary said he saw no evidence the Cal Am crew was careful with the tree. “There was no precision work or care,” he said. “Obviously their focus was on fixing the water main break.”

Commissioner Michael Caddell encouraged a more forgiving approach, especially because there’s no guarantee the forestry crew or Cal Am workers would have been able to save the tree, no matter how careful they were. As a trial lawyer for 35 years, he said, “I also recognize the word, ‘penalty,’ has some connotations.”

But commissioner Al Saroyan was less inclined to cut the water company any slack, considering everyone else who lives or builds in town has to work around the trees and the associated rules.

“There’s no exception for them to come and Rambo into a job and destroy a tree without any thought or preparation,” he said. “It is not acceptable, in my opinion, and for that reason, I think we need to assess the penalty for the value of the tree.”

Saroyan softened his stance on the fine a bit, though not the amount, proposing that the

commission order Cal Am to make “a contribution” to the city’s tree-replacement fund in the amount of \$21,700. He also suggested requiring the utility company to “create some protocol for the future that when they have work that needs to be done in the City of Carmel, under an emergency or otherwise, that they first contact the forestry department.”

The remaining two commissioners agreed with him, while the fourth, Mo Massoudi, had to step down because he owns property

nearby.

After the meeting, Harary told The Pine Cone that all utility companies are already required to notify the city when they are digging in town.

“However, Cal Am apparently did not notify the city at all for up to four-plus hours after the water-line break was detected,” he said. “They should have called the police right away and not waited four hours until the tree situation was precarious.”

# MASAOKA

From previous page

ence in my work, which is kind of nice. I try to design pieces that are very different.”

Masaoka’s parents met in an American internment camp during World War II, where his mother was serving as a nurse, and his father was helping to organize the Japanese-American Citizens League. His older brother was born in the camp, and afterward the family moved to the Hunter’s Point area of San Francisco. They later settled in Atherton.

“In those days, Atherton was a place that didn’t allow many minorities, which resulted in a different kind of childhood for me,” he said. “A lot of people didn’t want me playing with their children because I was a minority.”

Masaoka also is the great-great grandson of a Samurai warrior — a 300-year-old heritage he revisited two years ago when he traveled to Japan with his longtime girlfriend, painter Ellen Henrici.

“We visited my great-great-grandfather’s castle — the foundation of what’s left of it — and while we were there, I proposed to her. She was stunned,” said Masaoka, who married Henrici last October in Carmel Valley (a masquerade wedding), and again in an informal ceremony at Burning Man, a festival he’s attended 18 times.

He has a daughter, Annie, an acupuncturist in Asheville, N.C.

“I think you need a certain kind of personality to do what I do,” Masaoka said. “You have to enjoy working with clients, listening to their thoughts and ideas, looking at their homes or buildings to get a feel for their interior-design sense, and then integrating all of that with your own artistic vision.”

“This kind of work also takes a lot of patience,” he said. “You have to be careful when you’re cutting the glass, and bending the lead into the glass. It will break. You always have to order a lot more glass than you’re going to use.”

Masaoka’s first business was a glassworks studio near Seattle which he operated for three years before relocating in 1980 to Carmel Valley Village to open Masaoka Glass Design at 13766 Center St., Suite G2. He currently shares that space with glass blower Nick Leonoff, an artist he helped train.

In addition to his work for the Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital, his public commissions have included pieces for the University of Washington Medical Center in Seattle, the Monterey Conference Center, the Hayes Conference Center in San Jose, the San Francisco Arts Commission, and the San Francisco City Water System Building, among others.

More information about Masaoka and his art can be found online at [masaokaglassdesign.com](http://masaokaglassdesign.com).

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at [scribelaute@gmail.com](mailto:scribelaute@gmail.com).

# MALLOWAY

From previous page

er for 17 years, the Cal Poly San Luis Obispo grad earned a degree in fisheries and wildlife management, with an eye toward becoming a game warden. When that opportunity didn’t unfold as planned, he taught life sciences in public schools for five years.

That was OK, but it still wasn’t quite right. He said, “I learned a lot — I learned how to teach and got two credentials.” At the same time, Malloway is fiercely independent, and said he wasn’t permitted to teach the way he

wanted to. Finally, he realized that if he were going to get along with a boss, he’d have to be that person.

At 57, Malloway has no “bucket list,” but he lives by three guiding principles: Wake up every morning wanting to go to work, live a healthy lifestyle, and “maintain a semblance of sanity.”

One thing he knows for sure, and that’s that “retirement isn’t in the cards for me.” He enjoys helping people, and if he retired, he’d go hunting and fishing — which he does now.

“I get to do something that makes me happy, and I know that some of the fishing rods I sell are going to make memories for someone somewhere down the road.”



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3PM  
3978 Ronda Road  
CO-HOSTED BY CHRISTINE CHIN

*Three master suites, family room, media room, updated kitchen & baths.*

Pebble Beach ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 5,300 sq. ft. ■ \$3,595,000 ■ [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)



**MARY BELL** ■ *Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs*

831.595.4999 ■ [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com) CalDRE#00649274



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## “Never Be Cold Again”

FIREPLACES • FIREPLACE INSERTS • STOVES • WOOD • GAS • PELLET

Heat Your Home— Even When The Power Goes Out!





Hurry!

Beat the May Price Increase!

FREE  
In-Home  
Consultation  
757-1089

Area’s Only In-House Service Dept.  
Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation  
Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976

45 North Main St.  
Salinas  
831-757-1089

Open Mon. - Fri. 8-5







A Top Build Company  
CA LIC. #465440




## The Salon *California*



WE KNOW HEALTHY  
BLONDE

NEW  
CLIENTS SAVE  
**15% OFF**


We use O&M Mineral CCTColor that is Ammonia Free, PPD Free and Resorcinol Free!

831-620-5595

9750 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | CARMEL, CA 93923

[www.thesaloncalifornia.com](http://www.thesaloncalifornia.com)

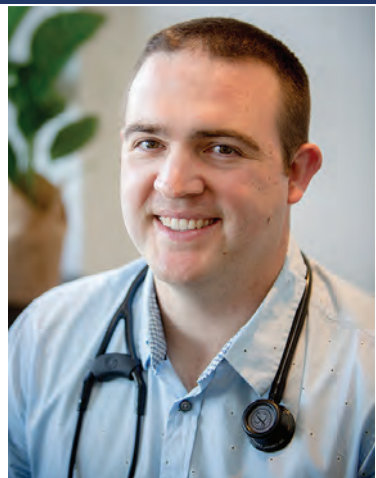
*Located in Mid-Valley at The Farm Center*



## DR. JOSHUA FISCHER, DO

Combining Osteopathic Manipulative Treatment with Interventional Orthopedic techniques to treat back pain, knee pain, shoulder pain, and many other musculoskeletal issues without surgery.

Offering Platelet Rich Plasma and Stem Cell injections.



THE OSTEOPATHIC WAY

199 17th Street, Suite J | Pacific Grove, CA

(831) 920-3838

# ANTLE

From page 12A

Rick married Tonya, “the love of his life,” in 2001, and they became the first couple to win the United Fresh Produce Association’s Lifetime Achievement Award.

“This is the first time we’ve honored two individuals together, and I can’t think of another couple who so fully complement one another in their contributions to the fresh produce industry,” United Fresh President and CEO Tom Stenzel said at the time of the award.

Another proud moment for Rick was any time he got to work with his sons, Brian and Jeff, who are also part of the T&A family.

Among their community activities, Rick and Tonya launched a foundation that bears their names, within the Community Foundation for Monterey County. Rick also volunteered with numerous organizations, including serving as chairman of the Monterey County Water Resources Agency and on the boards of Pacific Ag Rentals, Iceberg Lettuce Research Board, United Fresh Produce Association Board, Earthbound Farm, Ready Pac Produce, Dulcinea Farms, and the Cal Poly

College of Agriculture Advisory Council.

Cal Poly’s department of agriculture named him its Distinguished Alumnus in 2014. T&A described Rick as “the humble recipient of many industry awards and recognitions.”

A celebration of his life is scheduled for Friday, April 27, at 2 p.m. at Tanimura and Antle’s headquarters in Spreckels.



PHOTO/COURTESY ANTLE FAMILY

Rick Antle, the CEO of Tanimura & Antle, died on Saturday, April 14. Known as an innovator, Antle also continued his family tradition of treating workers at all levels with respect and dignity.

# CABOOSE

From page 10A

was sold to a private buyer, who used it as a as an antique shop.

“The car is currently on a parcel of land leased from the city and would have to be removed from its current location, or a lease agreement [with] the local municipality can be established,” the listing says. “Please note, the antiques in the car are not included in the sale.”

Books, Bears and Railroad Wares sells railroad-related signs, artwork, accessories, and yes, stuffed bears.

The car has been moved around while on Cannery Row, but it’s been in its location just off the rec trail since 1987.

The Reinstedts offered to donate the caboose to the City of Monterey and the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

“We thought with the aquarium’s new education center, they might be able to incorporate it,” she said. “But they couldn’t find a use for it.”

There have been a few prospective buyers, including a man who said he’s interested in moving it to a different location. But giving it up won’t be easy.

“It’s sad for us to sell it because it’s really been part of our family,” Reinstedt said. “We have put a lot of ourselves into it.”

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —

Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# MAIL

From page 3A

ing in the annexed areas at the north and south ends of town, and outside the city limits, receive mail at home, and are vulnerable to thieves looking for checks, credit cards and offers, and documents containing useful information, like bank statements and bills.

Using various criminal methods, such as forging endorsements and using fake IDs, stolen checks can be cashed, while credit cards can be used to purchase goods which are sold for cash. Data from the stolen mail can also

be sold to identity thieves, Powell noted. The criminals are often stealing to fund their drug habits.

But people can protect themselves by receiving bills and bank statements electronically, paying attention to when certain bills or checks tend to arrive in the mail so it’s obvious when they’re missing, having their information removed from direct marketing lists, and opting out of pre-approved credit card offers.

They can also sign up for Informed Delivery, in which the U.S. Postal Service emails scanned images of incoming mail, so people know what should be arriving in the next day or two.

## Health & Vitality Speaker Series

### Incapacity Planning Just in Case!

**Steve Mudd, Attorney at Law**  
Hempel and Mudd Law

It is often difficult for people to think about what would happen should they become incapable of making decision for themselves, such as during illness or following an accident or stroke. Who would manage their finances or pay their bills? Who would make decisions affecting their medical care and treatment?

The failure to plan for incapacity can have serious consequences. This presentation will address how to prepare for incapacity. Attendees will learn about relevant legal documents such as Powers of Attorney, Advance Healthcare Directives, Living Trusts, conservatorships, and other options to protect loved ones.

**Tuesday, April 24, 2:00-3:30 pm**  
**The Park Lane Media Room**

RCFE #275294322

CARING FOR YOU AT HOME SINCE 1951

CALICENSE #274700016

Steve Mudd has devoted his career to protecting seniors both through private practice and with local law enforcement and Adult Protective Services Agencies.

## MARGARET SKILLICORN

RESONANCE REPATTERNING PRACTITIONER

SPECIALIZING IN THE RELEASE OF GRIEF, PTSD & DAMAGING REPETITIVE LIFE PATTERNS

26555 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, SUITE 4, CARMEL  
831-277-4457  
MARGARETSKILLICORN.COM

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Community Education for Aging Adults, Family Caregivers and the Professionals who serve them

## The SPCA for Monterey County

### Kitty of the Week

*Mr. Biggles 11 years old*

Mr. Biggles has come a long way to find love! He was transferred to us all the way from Key West, FL ahead of hurricane Irma to make room for displaced pets. Don't let his age fool you, he is still full of youthful energy!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Mr. Biggles.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)

## WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!

# ROUX

6 Pilot Road  
Carmel Valley CA 93924  
(831) 659-5020  
[www.rouxcarmel.com](http://www.rouxcarmel.com)

**Roux Restaurant** is a family owned restaurant located in the heart of Carmel Valley Village. Owner-Chef Fabrice Roux offers a tour of modern day Europe with small plates and entrees. The restaurant offers indoor European style as well as a sun drenched patio.

“From the moment we met with our representative at **Monterey County Bank**, we instantly knew it was the start of a long relationship. MCB listened and supported us through each and every step of realizing our dream of owning our own restaurant. We look forward to many years of partnership with MCB.”

Fabrice and Jennifer Roux, Owners;  
Roux Restaurant

**\$5,000,000**  
SBA Loan Limit

L to R: Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP MCB; Fabrice Roux and Jennifer Roux, Owners, Roux Restaurant; Clarissa Rowe, MCB Community Relations Officer; Kathy Torres, VP MCB SBA Loan Officer

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600

Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender



**PEBBLE BEACH** 7 BEDROOMS 7/1 BATHS 6751 SF 3.12 ACRE LOT \$13,998,000



**NW CORNER SAN CARLOS AND FIRST OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 3**

**CARMEL** 3 BEDROOMS 2 BATHS 1671 SF 4000 SF LOT \$2,175,000



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** 4 BEDROOMS 3 BATHS 3000 SF 1.59 ACRE LOT \$3,750,000 [NEVERENDINGVIEWS.COM](http://NEVERENDINGVIEWS.COM)



**PEBBLE BEACH** 4 BEDROOMS 5/2 BATHS 6052 SF 30,721 SF LOT \$5,950,000 [1445RIATA.COM](http://1445RIATA.COM)

**831.622.1040**  
**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES**  
**JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

**LUXURY**  
**PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL



Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## Seventies soft-rockers turn back the clock at Golden State Theater

TWO VOICES that were synonymous with the soft rock of the late 1960s and early 1970s come to the Golden State Theater in Monterey this week.

Singer **Art Garfunkel**, whose angelic falsetto helped make Simon and Garfunkel one of the era's most memorable musical acts, visits the Golden State Friday, April 20.

A six-time Grammy Award winner and a member of the Rock 'n' Roll Hall of Fame, Garfunkel teamed up with singer-songwriter Paul Simon to make hits like "Sound of Silence," "Scarborough Fair" and "Mrs. Robinson."

But Garfunkel is best remembered for his soaring vocals on "Bridge Over Troubled Water," which won a Grammy in 1971 for the Best Song.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$53 to \$97.

And on April 24, singer-songwriter **Gordon Lightfoot** takes the stage at the Golden State.

Lightfoot's warm and familiar voice was a staple on Top 40 radio in the early 1970s.

The Canadian-born troubadour seamlessly blended folk, country, pop and rock with hits like "Carefree Highway," "Sundown," "If You Could Read My Mind" and "The Wreck of the Edmund Fitzgerald."

His performance starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$40 to \$75. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit [www.goldenstatetheatre.com](http://www.goldenstatetheatre.com).

### ■ Prize-winning pianist joins symphony

Presenting its fifth concert of the season, **The Monterey Symphony** will be joined by pianist **Juan Pérez Floristán** when it performs Saturday and Sunday, April 21-22, at Sunset Center.

Floristán, who won the prestigious Santander Piano Competition in 2015, will be featured as a soloist when the symphony plays Brahms' *Piano Concerto No. 1*.

The program also includes Mendelssohn's

Symphony No. 4, Op. 90, which the composer once called the "jolliest" he ever composed.

Saturday's concert starts at 8 p.m., while Sunday's matinee begins at 3 p.m. Musicologist **Todd Samra** presents a free talk before each performance. Tickets are \$31 to \$81. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 646-8511 or visit [montereysymphony.org](http://montereysymphony.org).

### ■ Country stars visits Sunset

Nearly two decades after winning a Grammy Award, country music singer-songwriter **Shelby Lynne** plays April 20 at Sunset Center.

The singer-songwriter's sixth effort at making an album, "I Am Shelby Lynne," received rave reviews when it was released in 2000, and she was rewarded with a Grammy for Best New Artist the following year.

The concert begins at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$25 to \$45. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).

### ■ Locals composers in spotlight

Providing an opportunity for local composers to hear their music played live, the Monterey County Composers' Forum presents a concert April 22, at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley.

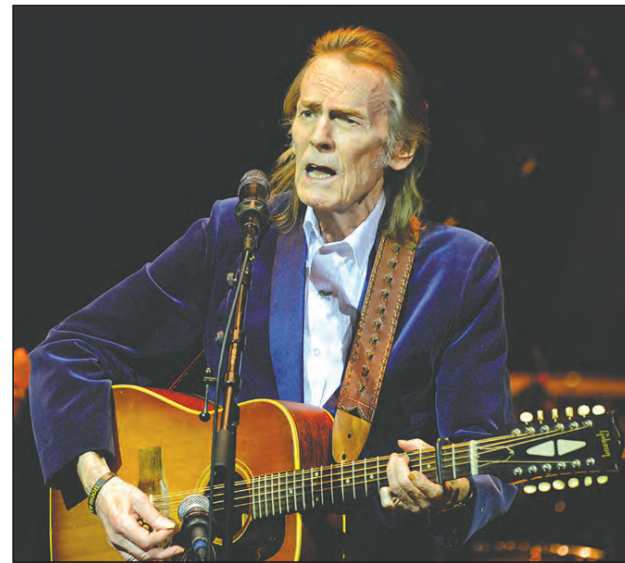
Titled "All Strings Considered," the program includes music written by **David Canright, Julie Roseman, Paula Kaiser, Carleton Macy** and many others — performed by **The Monterey String Quartet** and guitarist **Anthony DeMers**.

The music starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$10. Hidden Valley is located at Carmel Valley and Ford roads. Call (831) 385-0973.

### ■ Live Music April 20-26

**Barmel** — singer-songwriter and violinist **Chris Murphy** (Americana, Friday at 7 p.m.); **Songs Hotbox Harry Taught Us**

See MUSIC page 28A



Grammy Award-winning singer-songwriter Shelby Lynne (left) visits Sunset Center April 20, while singer Art Garfunkel (above), a member of the Rock 'n' Roll Hall of Fame, takes the stage the same evening at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey. Singer-songwriter Gordon Lightfoot (right) performs at the Golden State April 24.

	<b>ART GARFUNKEL</b> APRIL 20 • 8 PM
	<b>THE WAILERS</b> APRIL 27 • 8 PM
	<b>RUFUS WAINWRIGHT</b> MAY 11 • 8 PM
	<b>PARAMOUNT'S LASER SPECTACULAR, FEATURING THE MUSIC OF PINK FLOYD</b> MAY 18 • 8 PM
<p><b>GORDON LIGHTFOOT</b> • APRIL 24 • 8:00 PM  <b>WEIRD AL YANKOVIC</b> • MAY 17 • 8 PM  <b>PAULA POUNDSTONE</b> • JULY 13 • 8:00 PM  <b>STEVEN WRIGHT</b> • OCTOBER 19 • 8:00 PM</p>	

## TEAM SCHEID VINEYARDS

### POURING DELICIOUS DAILY

**S C H E I D**  
V I N E Y A R D S

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
San Carlos & 7th | 831.626.WINE (9463) | Pouring from 12 noon Daily  
[SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM](http://SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM)

**Golden State Theatre**  
Downtown Monterey  
(831) 649-1070  
[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)

# Albatross Ridge opens, Ruccello olive oil debuts, and Jake gives back



FATHER AND son Brad and Garrett Bowlus finally opened their new tasting room on Dolores Street last week, having successfully navigated the sometimes perplexing city planning process. The pair had a tiny space in the Court of the Fountains for several years but decided to build a new tasting room in the storefront previously occupied by a short-lived clothing store just north of Ocean Avenue, a proposal that required multiple hearings in front of the planning commission before they finally got their OK last fall.

A full build-out followed, with a bar and walls of light stone, a wall-mounted fireplace and other features in the bright, airy, comfortable space. The stools and chairs are quite comfortable, too, and the atmosphere is relaxed.

The Bowluses and their staff now offer samples of several of their wines, all of which are made from grapes grown in their small vineyard in Carmel Valley just 8 miles from downtown, including Chardonnay, Pinot Noir, and a slightly fizzy rosé called *Pétillant Naturel*. Nicknamed Pet Nat, the wine is made from Pinot Noir and bottled unfiltered and unfiltered, leaving some of the yeast used in fermentation in the bottle, which is sealed with a bottle cap, not a cork. It's distinctive and fresh, and Garrett Bowlus, the winemaker, produced just 100 cases.

Tastings cost \$15 for three wines or \$25 for five, and the fee is waived with a purchase of two or more bottles — a pretty common practice in tasting rooms these days, and one of the reasons an afternoon of wine sipping has become a pretty expensive pastime. Albatross Ridge wines run from \$40 to \$60 per bottle, with discounts given to wine club members.

The tasting room is open Sunday through Thursday from noon to 7 p.m., and Friday and Saturday from noon to 9 p.m. To learn more, visit [www.albatrossridge.com](http://www.albatrossridge.com).

## ■ A passion from Tuscany

Monterey resident RoseAnne Ruccello-Fischer lives what she believes. This month, she launched her business, Ruccello Olive Oil, to sell the high-quality extra virgin olive oils she has personally selected to import from Italy, as well as a few accessories, and skincare products made for her.

At home, Ruccello-Fischer uses the oils — which are cold pressed (rather than extracted by using chemicals) and must meet strict standards for chemical makeup and flavor — in everything. She makes dressings, of course, and drizzles the finest of the oils over salads, cooked meats, and even rice. But she also cooks with it, not just sautéing, but frying.

“People say you can’t cook with extra virgin olive oil because of the smoke point,” she said, referring to the temperature at which the oil burns. But that level is about 400 degrees — higher than the 365 degrees needed for frying — and she said that while the flavor compounds in extra virgin olive oil dissipate with heat, the nutrients do not.

Her passion stems from living in Tuscany with her husband a few years ago, and it drove her to become a sommelier in olive oil, completing intensive training. She sells oils from

a California producer, Rio Bravo Ranch in the San Joaquin Valley, and several from Italy. They range from mild, light and grassy, to more robust, spicy, piquant and bitter (but in a good way). Some are creamier than others, which she said indicates how ripe the olives were when they were harvested and pressed. Online at [ruccellooliveoil.com](http://ruccellooliveoil.com), the 16 different oils she carries sell for \$17 to \$38 per bottle.

Customers who might want to do a tasting before deciding which ones to buy can sign up for what Ruccello-Fischer calls

## Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

a Grove Gathering, in which people get together to evaluate several different oils and taste how they affect the flavors of various foods. The gatherings are fun and informative, as she knows her stuff and is engaging in her delivery.

To organize a gathering, email [roseanne@ruccellooliveoil.com](mailto:roseanne@ruccellooliveoil.com) or call (831) 275-8306, or sign up online.

## ■ Chef demos at expo

The annual Spring Inspired Home & Garden Expo taking place at the Monterey Fairgrounds April 21-22 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. will have everything a homeowner would want, with vendors specializing in the building trades, flooring, landscaping, baths, closets, paint, solar energy, fireplaces, and everything else for the home — including kitchens.

On Saturday, people attending the free expo will have a chance to learn all about Ruccello-Fischer's olive oils during a talk at 12:45 p.m., and at 1:30, chef Paul Blackerby from the Hyatt Regency Monterey will show how to make spring vegetable “farrotto,” a risotto using farro instead of rice, with asparagus, peas, squash, tomatoes and vegetable broth.

And at 3, Denice Amerison of the Castroville Artichoke Festival will present “The ABCs of Artichokes,” talking about the basics of preparing the delectable thistle that also happens to be California's official state vegetable.

For a complete schedule, visit [inspiredexpos.com](http://inspiredexpos.com). Parking is free, and people should enter at Gate 3.

## ■ Earth Day with Carmel Honey

Carmel teenager Jake Reisdorf, founder of Carmel Honey Co., will have fun, kid-friendly activities at his store in the Carmel Plaza in celebration of Earth Day Sunday, April 22, from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. The shop, which he opened with his parents last fall, will also have plenty of honey-based treats to sample, information on how to attract the friendly pollinators to your garden and how to cook with honey, and special dis-

*Continues next page*



Inspired by the year she spent living in Tuscany, RoseAnne Ruccello-Fischer studied to become an olive oil sommelier and now sells oils she selected for their quality and freshness. At her Grove Gatherings, guests smell and taste several different oils, and learn how to evaluate them.

DAWN'S DREAM WINERY'S

## Annual Spring Fling

Saturday, May 12<sup>th</sup> • 12-3pm  
OUR BIGGEST EVENT OF THE YEAR!



Featuring gourmet food pairings from Chef Jerome Viel, live music by Austin Metreyeon, and an exclusive afternoon of barrel tastings, raffle prizes, dancing, games, and so much more...

**ONLY \$30 per person**

Club members receive 2 complimentary tickets

**Book your tickets before they sell out & reserve your seats on our WINE BUS!**

The Wine bus will pick you up at the Crossroads and get you safely to and from the event for only \$20/person. Enjoy wine tasting on the ride and take home your souvenir Dawn's Dream wine glass!

(831) 659-2649 | [wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com](mailto:wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com)  
18181 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley

**BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI**

GRAB YOUR NAPKINS



FRIDAY NIGHT  
PIZZA  
WHOLE PIE  
OR SLICE

## BRUNO'S FAMOUS TRI TIP SANDWICH

You will need more than one napkin

Teriyaki Marinated BBQ Tri-Tip, thinly sliced served on fresh seeded roll with tomatoes, onions, cheese and BBQ sauce. Made-to-order.

SMOKE BABY BACK RIBS • 1/2 LB BURGERS • CHICKEN • SAUSAGES • AND MORE

PRIME RIB CARVING STATION THURSDAY, FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHTS

**BRUNO'S**  
MARKET & DELI

Since 1953

Ample Free Parking

6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand

831-624-3821

Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

# FOOD & WINE

**From previous page**

counts on purchases that day.

Customers will also have a chance to learn about Jake Gives Back, which raises money for nonprofits and educates people about the importance of honeybees, which have been suffering from unexplained colony collapse over the last several years. He has spoken to dozens of groups, from Rotary Clubs, to school classes, and has donated more than \$5,000 to nonprofits focusing on bee research and other related work.

“I ‘Give Back’ by supporting honey and bee research with a monetary donation every year, based on the company proceeds. I seek out organizations who are expanding research and education efforts by addressing the production, nutritional value, health benefits, economics, and/or quality standards of honeybees and honey,” Reisdorf says on his company website. “When you purchase a jar of honey from the Carmel Honey Company, or place a honeybee hive in your backyard, you just contributed to the research and education of the public on the importance of pollination and the benefits of the honeybee.”

For more information, call (831) 687-8511

or visit [www.carmelhoneycompany.com](http://www.carmelhoneycompany.com). The store is open Monday through Saturday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., and Sundays from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

■ **Sips + Snacks at Jeninni**

The quest for a good Happy Hour is always a fruitful one on the Monterey Peninsula, where a wide range of restaurants offer discounted drinks and eats during the late afternoon and early evening. Jeninni Kitchen + Wine Bar, owned and run by Thamin Saleh below the Holman Building on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove, has great deals on wine, beer, low-alcohol cocktails (the restaurant lacks a full liquor license) and a nice range of shareable small plates every day (except Wednesdays, when it's closed) from 4 to 6 p.m.

Highlights of the current lineup include eggplant fries with honey-garlic aioli for \$6, roasted Brussels sprouts with chorizo for \$7, and a fried chicken sandwich with charred kale on a brioche bun for \$9.

Jeninni's 20 different cocktails that creatively incorporate lower-alcohol ingredients like vermouth and triple sec cost \$8 apiece,

while 10 wines by the glass range from \$6 to \$11, and beer and cider are \$5 to \$6.

The restaurant's menu is creative and diverse, and its wine list accessible and varied, making it a good stop regardless of budget. Check out [www.jeninni.com](http://www.jeninni.com).

■ **Seasonal markets opening**

The smaller seasonal markets organized by the Monterey Bay Certified Farmers Markets group are set to open next month, with the one at the Barnyard shopping center starting Tuesday, May 1, and the Del Monte Center market — now staged in the parking lot near P.F. Chang's instead of in front

of Whole Foods — beginning Sunday, May 6. The Barnyard market is open from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Tuesdays until fall, and the Del Monte market operates from 8 a.m. to noon on Sundays during the same timeframe.

And the popular market at Monterey Peninsula College on Fridays from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. now allows the many local chefs who buy produce there to shop a half-hour early, before the masses converge on vendors when it opens. Chefs can apply for their special badges at the information booth at the market. Their restaurants will be listed on the organization's website.

*Continues next page*



After months of work converting a former clothing store into a tasting room, Albatross Ridge opened on Dolores Street north of Ocean Avenue last week, and offers tastes of small-production, estate-produced wines daily.



**OPEN ALL DAY**  
Lunch from 11:30am-3pm  
Dinner 3pm and on

**FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE  
WE HAVE IT ALL**



**47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1  
Monterey • [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com)  
831-372-5200**

The Monterey Public Library Endowment Committee and Friends of the Library in Partnership with The Financial Awareness Foundation present



## PLANNING for the FUTURE

**A SPECIAL GIFT TO THE COMMUNITY**

Supporting the Financial Awareness & Financial Literacy Movement  
April is National Financial Literacy Month

**Building Blocks to Successful Financial Planning**

Tuesday, April 24th • 6:00–8:00pm

**Building Blocks to Successful Estate & Gift Planning**

Tuesday, May 1st • 6:00–8:00pm

Monterey Public Library Community Room

Adults are invited to attend. Admission is free. Reservations required. Hors d'oeuvres will be served.

Call (831) 646-5632 or email [thongchu@monterey.org](mailto:thongchu@monterey.org)

Sponsored by the Communities Advancing the Arts Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County

We want to motivate, educate, and empower you to improve your future financial lifestyle by providing you with the essential principles to smart personal financial management and an easy-to-use, systematic approach to personal financial management. All attendees will receive a complimentary set of 2018 publications with new tax laws.

**Expert Speakers**

-  Allison Barrientos CPA, CFP®, Partner  
Integrus Wealth Management, LLC
-  Greg Finn, MBA, Trust Relationship Mgr.  
Fremont Bank Trust Department
-  Cynthia Healy, CPA CFE, CSA, President  
GoGrey.com and Security Financial Advisors, Inc.
-  Kyle Krassa, Attorney  
CLS in Estate Planning, Trust and Probate Law  
Krassa Law, Inc.
-  Carmine Lepiane, CPA  
Vanderbilt CPAs PC
-  Travis H. Long, CPA  
Travis H. Long CPA, Inc.
-  Kevin Mahoney CFP®, Partner  
Integrus Wealth Management, LLC
-  Kris Toscano, CPA, Partner  
Hayashi Wayland



## MOTHER'S DAY *brunch*

SUNDAY, MAY 13 • 10:00AM TO 3:00PM



CARVING STATION: HAM & NY STRIPLOIN

SEAFOOD DISPLAY & PANSEARED SALMON

ASSORTMENT OF SALAD & VEGETABLES

EGGS BENEDICT, OMELETTE STATION, BACON & SAUSAGES

HOME MADE PIES, COOKIES & PETIT FOURS

**\$75 PER PERSON, \$20 CHILDREN 6-12 • \$18 BOTTOMLESS MIMOSAS**  
RESERVATIONS: 831.620.8910 • [QUAILLODGE.COM/EDGARS](http://QUAILLODGE.COM/EDGARS)

**We pay for news photos!**

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*

# FOOD

From previous page

## ■ Jacks Monterey turns 1

The new Jacks Monterey restaurant and bar in the Portola Hotel at the foot of Alvarado Street has been open a year, and will mark the occasion with free beer, wine and passed hors d'oeuvres April 26 from 4 to 6 p.m.

Rock violinist Razzvio will perform in the atrium until 7, and while registration for the party isn't required, reservations are recommended for people who would like to stay afterward for dinner. Call (831) 649-7874.

## ■ Spring Fling for the dogs

Abalonetti Bar & Grill on Fisherman's Wharf will raise money for Peace of Mind Dog Rescue April 26 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Peace of Mind finds homes for older dogs, and also cares for pups whose owners are too elderly to keep them.

The gathering will include a dog costume contest at 6:30, and guests will enjoy entrées from the locals' menu, Twisted Roots wines and Mad Otter Ale beers, and lots of entertainment. The cost is \$40 per person (dogs are welcome, too), and reservations are required. Call (831) 718-9122 or visit [www.peaceofminddogrescue.org](http://www.peaceofminddogrescue.org).

## ■ Waypoint's featured cocktail

Waypoint, the bar and deck at Quail Lodge that's open Wednesday through Sunday evenings, not only has good food prepared by executive chef Brian Kearns, and fun and games, like glow-in-the-dark putting on Wednesdays and trivia on

Thursdays, but good drinks, too. The crew enjoys clever names — one cocktail is named Right on Thyme, while another is Fashionably Late, and then there's the Speedy Scofflaw — to match their clever concoctions, and April's Cocktail of the Month is no exception.

# MUSIC

From page 25A

("Big Sur country," Sunday at 7 p.m.); and **Silver Blue** (rock and blues, Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **Sky Park** (rock and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); **L.A. Project Band** (soul and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cafe Trieste** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Hannah Cooper** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and pianist **Tom Lawson** (blues, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

**Carmel Mission** — singer **Pasquale Esposito** presents an "unplugged" concert, and he will be joined by singer and Grammy Award nominee **Mayssa Karaa** (classical, Saturday at 8:30 p.m.). 3080 Rio Road, (408) 528-6308.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Robert Elmond Stone** (country, Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Dan Frechette** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**Fernwood Resort in Big Sur** — **El Duo** ("lo-fi Afrobeat jazz," Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

**Fireplace Lounge** in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — guitarist **Mike Lent**, bassist **Billy Bosch** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and saxophonist **Paul Contos**, organist **Eddie Mendenhall** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**Folktales Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **James Murray** (folk, Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Ace de la Vergne** (Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — "Milky Way Fridays" with singer-songwriter **Nico Georis**, cellist **Rushad Eggleston** and others (Friday at 6 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia's** vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**La Playa Hotel** — flutist **Kenny Stahl** and guitarist **Bob Burnett** (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.). Camino Real and 8th Ave.,

Dubbed Full Petal Jacket, the drink includes Aperol (an Italian aperitif of bitter orange and other flavors), rose water, simple syrup, lemon juice and Champagne.

More information and menus can be found at [www.quail-lodge.com/dining/waypoint](http://www.quail-lodge.com/dining/waypoint).

(831) 624-6476.

**The Lab** — **Howe Now** (blues, jazz and funk, Friday at 7 p.m.). In The Barnyard shopping center, above the Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddalaine Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**St. Mary's By-The-Sea** in Pacific Grove — **The Nordic Fiddlers Bloc** (Scandinavian folk, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 12th and Central, (831) 224-3819. [www.celticsociety.com](http://www.celticsociety.com)

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Wednesday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**The Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — **Grove Acre** (rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Robert Elmond Stone** (country, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

**MPC THEATRE COMPANY**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE

THE ADVENTURES OF  
**ROBIN HOOD**

BY MICHELE L. VACCA  
APRIL 26 - MAY 6  
WWW.MPCTHEATRE.COM - 831-646-4213

Santa Catalina Theatre Arts Presents  
**The Drowsy Chaperone**  
A MUSICAL WITHIN A COMEDY.

Music & Lyrics by Lisa Lambert, Greg Morrison  
Book by Bob Martin, Don McKellar

Friday, April 20 • 7:30 p.m.  
Saturday, April 21 • 7:30 p.m.  
Sunday, April 22 • 2:00 p.m.  
Friday, April 27 • 12:45 p.m.

Father-Daughter Weekend Performance  
Saturday, April 28 • 7:30 p.m.

TICKETS  
831.655.9340 • [santacatalina.org/tickets](http://santacatalina.org/tickets)

Presented through special arrangement with Music Theatre International (MTI). All authorized performance materials are also supplied by MTI. [www.MTIShows.com](http://www.MTIShows.com)  
Santa Catalina School • Performing Arts Center

• MY MOTHER'S KEEPER •  
• A Play by JANE PRESS •  
• Directed by ROBIN McKEE •



APRIL 27 - MAY 27, 2018  
FRI. & SAT. 7:30PM • SUN 2PM  
MOTHER'S DAY PERFORMANCES  
SUNDAY • MAY 13 • 2PM & 7:30PM  
• CARL CHERRY CENTER FOR THE ARTS •  
Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
• BOX OFFICE • 831-233-1941 •  
• [www.ticketguys.com](http://www.ticketguys.com) •  
• TICKETS • \$20 • limited seating •



Pianist Juan Pérez Floristán will be featured as a soloist when the Monterey Symphony presents its fifth concert of the season April 21-22 at Sunset Center. Floristán will play Brahms' Piano Concerto No. 1.

MONTEREY SYMPHONY PRESENTS  
**CONCERT GRAND**  
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL 2017-18  
SATURDAY AT 8PM / SUNDAY AT 3 PM

April 21-22, 2018  
*Mendelssohn/Brahms*  
Juan Pérez Floristán, piano

f i t [montereysymphony.org](http://montereysymphony.org) / 831-646-8511

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# FUN IN THE SUN

— THE CARMEL PINE CONE'S 2018 RECREATION GUIDE —

## Camps offers so much more than s'mores — but definitely s'mores, too

By ELAINE HESSER

**YOU REMEMBER** camp, right? The sunburns. The poison oak. The mildewing tire swing over the algae-covered pond. Naw. That's not what campers recall across the happy mist of years. Even "Hello Muddah, Hello Fadduh," that cynical 1963 camping anthem by Allan Sherman, ends well. Camp is where kids make friends and dreamcatchers, learn valuable lessons and just plain have fun.

Camp experiences available this summer in the Carmel area range from traditional to artistic, educational and specialty camps for athletes. Here's a sampling.

Summer at **Santa Catalina** gets started in June, offering five-week, two-week and three-week sessions for girls ages 8-14. Campers can come for days only, or they can stay at the school. Math nerds can learn more about their favorite subject, young photographers can hone their skills, and of course

all the usual activities like music, theater and sports are up for grabs.

Weekends include field trips to places like the Tech Museum of Innovation in San Jose and Great America. And, of course, there are treasured camp traditions from the daily popsicle breaks to the closing ceremonies, with dinner and group performances by the campers. For more information, visit [santacatalina.org/summer-at-sc](http://santacatalina.org/summer-at-sc).

**All Saints' Day School** in sunny Carmel Valley has two exciting new additions to its eight-week programs. First, it's partnering with Clover Sports, a Monterey organization that oversees a camp emphasizing "sports, play and enrichment." And the school has added a program for preschoolers ages 3-5 — called Sprouts Camp — with "games, songs, skits and crafts" appropriate for them.

All Saints' Enrichment Camp for kids 5-14 will also run for eight weeks, with opportunities like caring for the school's

organic garden, learning wood-fire cooking, making ceramics ("Mud-Slinging Madness") and working with secret codes. To learn more, click the Summer tab at [asds.org](http://asds.org).

**Stevenson School** offers three levels of camp — junior day camp for the elementary school set (those entering kindergarten through fourth graders), with activities like tie-dyeing, cooking and equestrian training. There's also a five-week sleepover camp for those ages 9 to 15. It offers diverse classes in knitting, game design, tech and more, and is also offered in a day camp or one-week mini-camp format. In addition to traditional sports options like tennis and softball, there's dance, fencing and Frisbee games.

Finally, Stevenson has a two-week core leadership program. That's for 38 teens who come from around the world to learn "values-driven high-performance leadership," and con-

See CAMPS page 33A



(Left) What does pizza have to do with the environment? MEarth's day camps will offer some clues. At the SPCA camp (above), even younger kids learn to offer comfort and love to pets in need. And Santa Catalina's camp theater program (right) performed Disney's Aladdin Jr. last summer.



### SUMMERTIME AT STEVENSON SCHOOL

Summer Camps at Stevenson School's Carmel and Pebble Beach Campuses



**Junior Camp**  
Kindergarten–Grade 4, Carmel Campus  
Monday 6/25 through Friday 7/27  
8:00 am–3:30 pm  
Workshops begin at 9:00 am  
Five, one-week sessions  
831-574-4600

- Sessions include:**
- Classic Camp
  - Tech Camp
  - Marine Biology & Surfing Camp
  - Swim, Play & Study Camp
  - Theater & Cooking Camp
  - Equestrian Camp & Cooking Camp
  - Sports & Developmental Surf Camp

**Summer Camp**  
Ages 9–15, Pebble Beach Campus  
Sunday 6/24 through Friday 7/27  
Five-week day and boarding program  
One-week mini day camps  
831-625-8349

Stevenson Summer Camp is a balance of academic enrichment in morning workshops, and sports and fun through our afternoon sports program. Additional evening and weekend activities are available to resident campers.

[www.stevensonschool.org/summer](http://www.stevensonschool.org/summer)  
ASK ABOUT OUR ALUMNI DISCOUNT!



# Summer Fun Camps

Resident Registration May 7  
Non-resident Registration May 9

Join us for a Summer filled with crafts, activities,  
field trips, friends and of course, FUN!

Sessions start June 4th!



-Full Day Options  
-Half Day Morning  
-Half Day Afternoon



-Preschool  
-Cheerleading  
-And more!

Register in person at Oldemeyer Center or online at  
[www.ci.seaside.ca.us](http://www.ci.seaside.ca.us)

For more information call: (831) 899-6800

@seasiderecreation @City\_of\_Seaside

# F U N I N T H E S U N

## Cultivating surprises in the garden

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

MARGOT GRYCH is sitting in the greenhouse at Monterey Peninsula College, sipping a cup of Good Earth tea, and thinking about things that grow well in her garden. Like sea daisies, sagebrush, salvias — and students. Her favorite thing — and theirs — is cultivating the unexpected. It happens all the time.

“Over the years, I’ve been constantly surprised,” said Grych, who has worked in gardens all over the world, including Filoli, the country house set on 16 acres of formal gardens in Woodside, and Monet’s Garden at Giverny. “The biggest challenge for me is wiping the slate and clearing my expectations, so every time I enter the garden everything seems new.”

Grych has a prescription — a plan for what she wants to do in the garden — but most of the time, the garden seems to let her know what’s going to happen. And usually, it’s a good surprise.

“Sometimes a plant gets swallowed by a gopher, or knocked down by the wind,” she said, but that loss can open up new spaces, or give her a different perspective. Lately, she was taken aback by a bearded iris, rocketing out of the garden plot on a tall stalk, crowned with a ruffled purple-and-white blossom. “It hadn’t bloomed in three years,” she said.

Grych, who earned a degree in horticultural journalism at UC Davis, keeps promising to write a book. But instead, she spends most of her time in the garden, carefully working with students and plants. Perhaps she should bring along pen and paper for a “bloom where you are planted” kind of thing. She might surprise herself.

“Actually, I find pleasure surprising other people in the garden,” she said.

Grych remembered that once, after hearing a mycologist — someone who studies fungi — speak about mushrooms, she was inspired to gather small tree stumps and cluster

See GARDEN page 37A



(Above) Margot Grych, garden and horticulture instructor, is shown here with daughter Aniela. (Right) Filoli Gardens in Woodside is just one spot where Grych learned the art and science of making outdoor places more beautiful



THE  
**SPCA** for Monterey County

presents

**SPCA  
Animal Camp**



## Summer Camps

for Children ages 6-12

*Inspiring, Educational, and Fun!*

**831-264-5434**

[www.SPCAmc.org/camp](http://www.SPCAmc.org/camp)

REGISTRATION NOW OPEN FOR

# SUMMER CAMPS!



**COME JOIN US FOR AN EXCITING SUMMER!**

We have week-long programs in Art, Language, and Science to keep your kids inspired about learning all summer long!

**Indoor/Outdoor Sketching & Watercolor**

Ages 10 - 14

Option 1: June 11 - 15, 2018

Option 2: July 23 - 27, 2018

9am - 3pm | \$275

**Collage Art & Paper craft**

Ages 10 - 14

June 18 - 22, 2018

9am - 3pm | \$260

**Digital Photo Camp**

Ages 11 - 14

June 25 - 29

9:30am - 2:30pm | \$300

**Fun with Mandarin Cuisine**

Ages 6 - 12

July 9 - 13, 2018

Option 1: 9am - noon | \$150

Option 2: 9am - 3:30pm

\$280

**Space Adventure Camp**

Ages 10 - 14

July 16 - 20, 2018

9am - 4pm | \$300

(except  
Wednesday,  
8am - 5:30pm)



[GENERAL@LYCEUM.ORG](mailto:GENERAL@LYCEUM.ORG)

831-372-6098 | [LYCEUM.ORG](http://LYCEUM.ORG)

# F U N I N T H E S U N

## SEIZE A PADDLE, AND WITH THE RIGHT BOARD, YOU CAN SEIZE THE DAY

By DENNIS TAYLOR

**BILL JONES** turned 70 this month, and for the past 22 years his body has been dropping not-so-subtle hints that he's not getting younger.

Since 1996, the retired teacher (kindergarten through college) has endured 14 surgeries, including three heart procedures, knee operations, reconstructed ankles, neck surgery that fused three of his vertebrae, and the removal of his spleen, half his pancreas, and half his gall bladder. He also developed Type 1 diabetes, which necessitated the installation of a pump on the right side of his lower torso, and a monitor on the left.



Bill Jones

### Veteran teacher

To all of that, his response is "seize the day," something Jones does three to five times each week when he stands on a paddle board and rows himself around the blue Pacific for up to three hours at a time. And he regularly takes other AARP-eligible folks with him.

A lifelong watersports enthusiast and former competitive surfer (he's chased waves

in Mexico, Central America, Europe, Indonesia, and Fiji), Jones now volunteers as an instructor with Adventures by the Sea, teaching standup paddle boarding. Many of his students are aging, recuperating or rehabilitating from injury or surgery, or just searching for a fun and relaxing way to stay in shape. The bonus: They also get to discover the wonders of the ocean.

"What I learned when I was going through my own rehabs was I felt little or no pain from the cadence of paddling," said Jones, who, by the way, has an extensive medical education. He was a Vietnam War-era medic, served as director of the Surfers Medical Association, earned his emergency medical technician license and worked as a volunteer firefighter, and traveled with the Flying Doctors of America, treating people in Mexico at free clinics.

For Jones, teaching standup paddle boarding is strictly a labor of love — he donates his time, which makes learning the sport remarkably affordable for his students. A \$25 fee covers rental of a board, a paddle, a

life jacket, and a wetsuit, as well as an hour (sometimes longer) of instruction from Jones. He teaches individuals and groups.

### 'Kiddie pool

For aging people looking for a way to stay active, or people in physical rehabilitation, the benefits of standup paddle boarding are multiple, Jones said.

"After we turn 65, our job is our health, and this is something that will keep you in the game," he said. "I used to be a runner, but I can't do that anymore, and this is low-impact. It's great for balance, and for improving your core strength. It builds confidence. And it's a lot of fun."

Lessons begin on dry land — students are taught to kneel and stand on the board, and the fundamentals of paddling. They start out just outside the Adventures by the Sea rental shop, next to the U.S. Coast Guard Pier.

From there, the instruction moves to an area of Monterey Harbor on the south side of Fisherman's Wharf nicknamed "the kiddie pool" for its gentle water.

"It's a really good place to practice because there isn't much wind," he said. "This is where people learn to get to their knees on the board, stand up, find their balance, and feel comfortable. We talk about falling. We talk

See BOARD page 34A



PHOTO/COURTESY BILL JONES

Don't try this at home! Beginning paddle boarders hone their skills on land, then in the stillness of the "kiddie pool," off Fisherman's Wharf. If you become an expert like Bill Jones, you can pull off the Hawaii 5-0 look.

## San Clemente Rancho

Is a private recreation resort in the Santa Lucia Mountains 25 minutes south of Carmel Valley. Fishing lakes, two swimming pools, waterslide, spa, tennis, miniature golf, all on 2600 acres in a mountainous wilderness setting. Cabins are available for sale from \$185,000. Please contact us to obtain a free "Get Acquainted" guest pass and spend the day seeing what we are all about.

**Bruce Dormody 831-659-0402**  
www.mountain-cabins.com

## LEGACY WATER POLO

LEGACY WATER POLO OFFERS THE FOLLOWING YOUTH AND HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAMS:

### YOUTH PROGRAMS

- **Beginning Youth** is for athletes ages 10 and under. This program is designed for players new to the sport of water polo. With assistance from coaches in the water, participants will learn to tread water, improve their swimming skills, and learn the basics of throwing.
- **Youth** is for athletes ages 10-13 who have demonstrated swim proficiency. Through games and activities, players will learn the basics of water polo.
- **Advanced Youth** is for experienced athletes ages 13 and 14. This program will focus on strengthening fundamentals and developing advanced skills. All participants must already be competent swimmers.



### HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAMS

- **High School Boys and Girls Water Polo** is for athletes currently in grades 9-12. Practices will focus on enhancing and strengthening fundamentals, conditioning, and tactical awareness. All participants must already be competent swimmers. \*USAWP membership also required (go to usawaterpolo.org for more information)
- **High School Field Travel Teams:** for boys and girls age 16 and up. Organized teams that travel to compete against outside competition.



All practices will be held at local pools primarily in the late afternoon and early evening. Please refer to the Legacy website for specific practice times, locations, and pricing information.

### TIM HUTTEN LESSON, FROM NOW TO DEC 31:

Lessons with 2x Olympian and silver medalist, Tim Hutten. Please register online at [www.legacypolo.com](http://www.legacypolo.com). Price is \$90 for an individual lesson and \$70 per person for a group lesson. OPEN TO ALL AGE GROUPS!



Please register at [www.legacypolo.com](http://www.legacypolo.com) or email [legacypolo@gmail.com](mailto:legacypolo@gmail.com)

## Join Jessica and team for Summer Art and Craft Camp at Progress not Perfection Paint Parties

We have multiple weeks to choose from and tons of fun to have!

**Camp runs Monday-Friday 9am-2pm**

includes all supplies needed for each project and painting created each day.

By popular request....we are offering **Early Drop Off** starting at 7:45am each day. Extended care options available until 5pm.

Choose your weeks, register and purchase spots at [pnppaintparty.com](http://pnppaintparty.com)

We will be painting on canvas, working with fabric paint, working with mosaics, creating crafts and more! Camp will be held at our studio in Pacific Grove where we can create freely inside and on the private back patio!



**PROGRESS NOT PERFECTION PAINT PARTIES**



**125 Central Ave, Pacific Grove**  
**831.596.9194**  
[www.pnppaintparty.com](http://www.pnppaintparty.com)

# Cool weather, magnificent scenery, and a host of stimulating events

By ELAINE HESSER

LOOKING FOR somewhere to spend your weekends this summer? Look no further. Here's just a small sampling of the various offerings of local festivals and fairs.

## Wheels and engines

The Quail Motorcycle Gathering returns to Quail Lodge on May 5, celebrating its 10th year and all things two-wheeled. For you gearheads, the featured themes are cafe racers, electric motorcycles and the Arlen Ness collection. For motorcycle lovers, there's nothing more glorious than wandering the lawn in the sun and seeing things fast, furious and unusu-

al. See [signaturevents.peninsula.com](http://signaturevents.peninsula.com).

Vroom, vroom! Car Week is August 17-26, with events from the sublime, like the venerable Concours d'Elegance, to the silly — the Concours d'Lemons. Who doesn't love a classic Pinto, after all. Cruise over to [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net) for more.

## Culture and Art

There's no shortage of events showcasing culture here and around the world.

Thanks to DLI, you can enjoy international fun without leaving the Peninsula on April 21. The Language Capital of the World Cultural Festival at various locations near Monterey's Fisherman's Wharf and on the Presidio



Although it's just one of many music events held here each year, the Bach Festival — represented in this photo by the festival chorale — is the oldest continuing celebration in our area. There are fests for art, wine, music and wheels, too.

of Monterey promises colorful costumes, delicious international treats, music and dance. More info is at [www.lcowfest.com](http://www.lcowfest.com).

We have dozens, if not hundreds of dedicated and gifted gardeners. As evidence, Car-

mel Valley Garden Club's 2018 show at Hidden Valley is turning 49 with its show on May 5-6. In addition to flower and plant exhibits,

See **EVENTS** page 35A

# Delicious corn muffins — from 1918

By SALLY BAHO

IF YOU'RE looking for a yummy summer treat to cook for your family, the last place you'd probably go for an idea would be a copy of a 100-year-old Pine Cone.

But I found a recipe for "Delicious Corn Muffins" in the Feb. 7, 1918, issue of the Carmel Pine Cone and decided to give it a try.

In 1918, the Carmel Pine Cone was 4 pages long and cost 5 cents a copy. It didn't always feature recipes. Most of the paper was "devoted to the interests of Carmel-by-the-Sea, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands, Carmel Valley" — from doctors' advertisements, banks encouraging working people to open interest accounts, and moving picture ads, to a notice that the Red Cross Masquerade benefit ball was being postponed. This recipe

was tucked away on the second page. According to the newspaper, the muffins had "recently been revived and used with unusual success in several of the larger New York hotels."

While the Pine Cone's muffins probably aren't being offered these days at any of your big city hotels (they're too busy serving things like gluten-free flax seed banana muffins), I decided to revive them as a tribute to the early Pine Cone writers and publishers — and just to see what they would taste like!

The recipe does not call for an oven temperature or baking time. For most of human history, baking had been done in large pits, and eventually ovens, that were heated by hot coals or burning wood. Thermometers were not used and temperature dials were only introduced in the 1920s, but even

See **CORN** page 36A



## SUMMER TECH CAMPS @CSUMB!

MIDDLE SCHOOL

**CODE CAMP @CSUMB** | July 9-13 & 16-20  
9AM-5PM

Code Camp is a fun, engaging summer camp for middle school students to learn how to code, build prototypes with micro controllers and robotic machines.

HIGH SCHOOL

**TIDE @CSUMB** | TECHNOLOGY INNOVATION & DESIGN EXPERIENCE | July 9-13 & 16-20  
9AM-5PM

A unique summer program experience for domestic and international high school students to create a digital game or app, create a business to market it, and compete in a "shark-tank" competition."

**REGISTER BY MAY 15 & SAVE \$50!**  
Learn more and register at [csumb.edu/innovation](http://csumb.edu/innovation)

Institute for Innovation & Economic Development  
CSU Monterey Bay | College of Business

MONTEREY PENINSULA YACHT CLUB

## Summer Sailing Camp

"Making memories that last a lifetime"

Children ages 8-17 7 sessions starting June 4th  
MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY, 9AM-4PM

Kids learn basic to intermediate sailing, boat and water safety, knot tying, sailing vocabulary, teamwork. Great confidence builder!

For session dates visit [www.mpyc.org](http://www.mpyc.org) Scholarships available.

## Wings of Freedom Tour

Experience WWII Flying History

**B-17 FLYING Fortress**

**TF-51D Mustang**

**B-25 MITCHELL**

**B-24 LIBERATOR**

Join the Team!

Explore these majestic bomber aircraft inside and out. Feel the engines power up and take to the skies in an amazing 30-Minute Flight Experience! Walk-through tours are \$15 for adults and \$5 for children 12 yrs. and younger. Bomber Flight Experiences in the B-17 or B-24 are \$450. B-25 flights are \$400. Get some "stick time" in the worlds greatest fighter! P-51 Mustang Flight Training: (Full Dual Control TF-51D Mustang fighter) are \$2200 for a half hour or \$3200 for a full hour.

Monterey Regional Airport - May 16 to 18

No reservations needed for walk-through tours. Tour times: 5/16 2:00 PM to 5:00 PM, 5/17 9:30 AM to 5:00 PM, 5/18 9:30 AM to 12:00 PM. Call for flights.

★ COLLINGS FOUNDATION ★

For FLIGHT RESERVATIONS, directions and information see our web site or call. [www.cfdn.org](http://www.cfdn.org) 800.568.8924

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
Corner of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel-831.624.3878 x105

## SHIPWRECKED

Join us for an exciting Island Adventure!

June 4-8, 2018 \$35

Ages 4yrs-5th grade  
10:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Bring a lunch

Questions?  
[Julie@carmelpres.org](mailto:Julie@carmelpres.org)

Sign up online at:  
**CARMEPRES.ORG/CHILDREN**



# CAMPS

From page 29A

nect with nature through activities like kayaking and hiking. For all that and more, start at [stevensonsschool.org](http://stevensonsschool.org).

**CSUMB's Camp Sea Lab** provides a wide variety of residential and day programs for children and teens ages 8-17. It's dedicated to helping campers learn about the "wonders of the marine environment." Depending on the youngster's age (and swimming ability), they might go kayaking, snorkeling, check out tide pools or trace the flow of water from watersheds to the sea. Registration and information can be found at [campsealab.org](http://campsealab.org).

As of this writing, **MEarth** still has a few spaces left in this summer's food-centric camp that's all about learning to grow and prepare microgreens — those tiny baby leaves that are packed with flavor and nutrition. Also available is Eco Camp, with opportunities for gardening, checking out local wildlife and making arts and crafts. Visit [MEarthcarmel.org](http://MEarthcarmel.org).

At **Pacific Grove's Museum of Natural History** ([pgmuseum.org](http://pgmuseum.org)), kids ages 4 through those in the fifth grade are invited to explore the wonders of dinosaurs, learn more about women of science, travel through time using the museum's artifacts and much more. Each session is five days long.

**Summer Adventures at Point Lobos** offers three two-week summer day camps for kids 8 to 12. Kayaking, whale watching, rock climbing and hiking — all while sporting a cool camp uniform — are on the menu. Check it out at [www.parks.ca.gov](http://www.parks.ca.gov). Move quickly; the program fills up quicker than the Asilomar rocks at high tide.

If your kid's a little more cerebral, the **Lyceum of Monterey County** has some engaging five-day sessions scheduled. There's painting and sketching, collages, photography, Mandarin Chinese (because, why not?), and the ever-popular Space Adventure Camp, with field trips to the planetarium at Hartnell College and the Chabot Space and Science Center in Oakland. For more info, you'll want to land at [lyceum.org](http://lyceum.org).

## Golf and jazz

Six five-day sessions of art camp for a variety of ages are available through **First Night Monterey's art camp** program, too. Possible projects are drawing, print-making, painting and sculpting. Every Friday there will be a gallery exhibit of the kids' work. No prior art experience is required. Draw your own conclusions at [firstnightmonterey.org](http://firstnightmonterey.org).

Despite its name, the one-week **Big Sur Fiddle Camp** is for musicians who play the violin, mandolin, cello, bass, guitar and banjo. Also included is the dobro, a specialized form of guitar.

According to the camp's organizers, it's open to a wide variety of ages and abilities. It's done in residence on a farm in Big Sur, and campers perform farm chores and help prepare meals. Several types of music, from bluegrass and swing to Cajun, are taught by professional instructors, including one-on-one sessions. The camp ends with a community concert. For more information, [bigsurfiddlers.com](http://bigsurfiddlers.com).

The **Monterey Jazz Festival** will host two sessions of day camp (with a residency option) at Stevenson School in June. It's available for musicians in grades six through college freshmen and will feature vocal and instrumental workshops, jam sessions, performances and big band sounds. Check it out at [montereyjazzfestival.org](http://montereyjazzfestival.org).

Summer Fun Day Camp at **Carmel Youth Center** allows campers fifth grade and up to learn what the heck a shuttle-



Jenga anyone (far left)? The tabletop game takes on a new, bigger size at Carmel Youth Center, where athletics and arts and crafts are all part of the fun. At Stevenson's summer camp (left), water polo is just part of the fun.

cock is or how to make their own lava lamps — groovy! There are also movies (PG- and G-rated only) and games. Arts and crafts will include tie-dye socks and sandcastle building down at the beach. More info is at [carmelyouth.com](http://carmelyouth.com).

If you leave your first- or second-graders at the **SPCA for Monterey County** this summer, they promise not to adopt them out. Animal Camp is a fun place for the smallest kids to pet a pup, visit the barn and wildlife center and get up close and personal with our furry, feathered and scaly friends. Those in grades three through six get skills in safely handling animals, animal-related crafts and hikes on the SPCA grounds. Go to [spcamc.org](http://spcamc.org) to learn more and register.

Budding Jordan Spieths can attend one of several three-day camp sessions at beautiful **Carmel Valley Ranch**, with the resort's director of instruction, Todd Southard. Sessions for duffers ages 6-12 are four-and-a-half hours each day and equipment is included in the fee. Call the golf shop at (831) 620-6406 for more information.

If your kid likes to make a racket, call **Carmel Valley Ath-**

**letic Club** at (831) 624-2737 and talk to the friendly folks there about tennis camps, as well as Summer Splash and Otter Camp, which combine tennis with other fun activities. Swimming, games and sports skills are all possibilities for kids as young as 4 and all the way up to 12, although tennis camp is available to teens as old as 18.

Sports camps abound at **Monterey's Sports Center**, under the auspices of the City of Monterey's recreation department. Campers 6-12 can spend a week playing a variety of sports and games, like the classic Capture the Flag, as well as basketball and whiffle ball. They can enjoy a weeklong cheerleading camp, or learn the important and fun skill of swimming. There are also sessions of martial arts, combining jujitsu and karate.

The rec department also runs **Whispering Pines** day camp and Camp Quien Sabe, an overnight kids' or family experience in Toro Park.

After you've left your progeny in the counselors' care, pour yourself a coffee — or something stronger — and sit outside and enjoy the sound of nothing at all.

## CAMP QUIEN SABE RESIDENT CAMP AT TORO PARK

The **Regular Program**, for children entering 2nd grade to 11 years, is a closely supervised program devoted to teaching children basic camping skills and an appreciation for the great outdoors. Activities include hiking, cookouts, arts & crafts, camp skills, folk dancing, nature lore, campfire program, and swimming.



The **Environmental Team Program** is dedicated to the young pre-teen of 12 years. "ET's" participate in regular program activities as well as special activities that develop an understanding of environmental concerns.

The **Work Experience Program**, for ages 13 to 15 years, combines the fun of regular program activities along with the age appropriate task of learning job related skills such as time management and teamwork.

Campers depart from the Recreation Office on Monday at 8:30am and return on Friday at 3:00pm. We sleep outdoors. Bring only simple clothing.

Six 1-week sessions

First session begins June 18 — Last session begins July 23. Fee per week is \$280.

Visit us at: [www.monterey.org/rec](http://www.monterey.org/rec)

For more information and registration, please call the City of Monterey Recreation at 646-3866

# Summer Camp at Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

A 94-Year Tradition

Our young campers enjoy a healthy atmosphere while learning how to care for and ride horses and ponies, all in a supervised program with top instructors. Our summer curriculum includes riding, all phases of horse care, leadership skills, and arts and crafts. Campers will have the opportunity to demonstrate their new skills in a showcase for family and friends, that culminates with awards and a pizza party.

Sign up today — only 12 campers are accepted per session, and space will fill quickly.



June 5-8 • June 12-15  
July 24-27 • July 31-August 3

Daily 9:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.  
Ages 7 and up • No previous riding experience required  
Please call (831) 622-5985 to enroll your young camper in our program

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center  
3300 Portola Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953



PEBBLE BEACH  
RESORTS





Carmel Valley  
Tennis Camp

ESTABLISHED 1970

**Tennis...**  
and a whole lot more!

CVTC's purpose is to encourage young people to love the game of tennis in a wholesome and fun camp setting. Sportsmanship is the cornerstone of CVTC's program.



Beginning players through  
tournament players

Visit our website for more information...

CVTC's beautiful facility was built by the Owners/Directors as a summer sleep away tennis camp for children ages 10-18.

[carmelvalleytenniscamp.com](http://carmelvalleytenniscamp.com)  
831-659-2615

## BOARD

From page 31A

about being in the water. We talk about getting back on the board after you fall."

Jones, a Ph.D., also talks to students about their health history, when appropriate, and adapts his lessons to fit the individual.

Part of the charm of the sport is nature, Jones said. A short paddle toward Monterey's commercial wharf often provides a close look at harbor seals, otters, sometimes jellyfish or other sea animals.

Time on the water can be relaxing or aerobic — whichever the paddler prefers, he said. It's a good way to build strength and endurance. "When you're in a wetsuit, you can burn anywhere from 600 to 900 calories in an hour, if you want."

Jones will sometimes guide more advanced students to other parts of the harbor, where the water can be choppy. They'll paddle toward the Monterey Bay Aquarium, or circle a docked cruise ship. Sometimes he'll move a lesson to Lovers Point in Pacific Grove, or Stillwater Cove in Pebble Beach.

"The farthest I've ever paddled, personally, is about 14 miles," said Jones, who also has competed in standup paddle board races. "I'll

generally go out for 1-3 hours, and because of my own health issues, I always take nutrition with me — a lot of different things to eat, and juice to drink, in case my [blood sugar] goes low. I also carry my phone in a waterproof case."

Jones, who retired as a professor from Monterey Peninsula College, and still teaches a gerontology and aging class every semester at CSU Monterey Bay, said most of his older students thoroughly enjoy their paddle boarding experience.

He told one memorable success story. "About eight years ago I taught a group class with women who were probably in their 70s, and they loved it," he said. "One of those women bought her own paddle board and wetsuit, and I think she still goes out once in a while, all by herself."

"It gets in your blood, and it becomes another way to stay involved in your own life," he said.

Lessons and paddles are scheduled Tuesday and Thursday mornings at 10 a.m., and alternate times can be arranged through Adventures by the Sea.

Call or text Jones at (831) 601-7873 for more information

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelau-reate@gmail.com.*

## Catalina players offer musical parody

PRESENTING A parody of American musical comedy during the 1920s, a student production of the "Drowsy Chaperone" opens April 20 at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center. Showtime is 7:30 p.m.

Described as "a loving send-up of the Jazz Age," the madcap musical includes "two lovers on the eve of their wedding, a bumbling best man, a desperate theatre producer, a not-

so-bright hostess, two gangsters posing as pastry chefs, a misguided Don Juan and an intoxicated chaperone."

"Drowsy Chaperone" also plays April 21 (7:30 p.m.), April 22 (2 p.m.) and April 27 (12:45 p.m.). Tickets are \$12, \$10 for seniors, students and active military. The school is located at 1500 Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. [www.santacatalina.org](http://www.santacatalina.org).



## Youth Water Sports Camp



Learn the art and enjoyment of water sports in one of the world's most scenic locations!

- Choose from one to eight five-day sessions, June 11 -August 3
- Each session runs from 1:00-4:30 p.m., Monday-Friday
- Students will learn Small Boat Sailing, Kayaking and Standup Paddle Boarding and will crew on a larger keel boat on the Friday of each session.
- Students must be age 8 years or older to participate
- Please visit [sycpb.org/watersports](http://sycpb.org/watersports) for details and a registration form.

You are welcome to attend an Information Meeting for Parents and Kids on Saturday, May 5, at 3 pm at the Beach Club.

EMAIL [WATERSPORTS@SYCPB.ORG](mailto:WATERSPORTS@SYCPB.ORG) WITH ANY QUESTIONS.

## CATALYST SOCCER



Kick back with Catalyst Soccer! Camps will be packed with fun, age-appropriate drills & small-sided games focused on improving the player's passing, dribbling, possession, & so much more!

**JUNE 25<sup>TH</sup>-29<sup>TH</sup> AT CARMEL MIDDLE SCHOOL**

### Super FUNDamentals

(Boys and Girls, ages 6-13)

Time: 9am to noon

Cost: \$145



EARLY BIRD

Register before June 1<sup>ST</sup> and SAVE \$10

### Little Skillsbuilders

(Boys and Girls, ages 4-6)

9:30am to 11am

Cost: \$95

TO REGISTER ONLINE TODAY, go to [www.catalystsoccer.com](http://www.catalystsoccer.com)

For more information, call (831) 419-0347.

## Learn Differently?

Join us at Chartwell School this summer. For 35 years we have specialized in teaching students who think and learn differently. Our three-week program will develop literacy skills...and you will have fun while you learn! Afternoon enrichment camps in Art, Robotics, Coding and more are also offered.

**Stop struggling. Start learning.**

Register today at [www.chartwell.org/summer](http://www.chartwell.org/summer) or call 831.394.3468

Chartwell School | 2511 Numa Watson Rd. | Seaside, CA 93955



# F U N I N T H E S U N

## EVENTS

From page 32A

there will be silent auctions, a beer and wine patio, live music and silent auctions. Sniff out [cvgardenclub.org](http://cvgardenclub.org) for more.

Garden lovers also enjoy Carmel Heritage Society's self-guided House and Garden Tour, held at various locations throughout Carmel on June 23, [carmelheritage.org](http://carmelheritage.org).

Artsy types can celebrate spring with the annual Carmel Art Festival May 18-20 with 60 juried artists, plein air painting, sculpture in the park and events for the kids. Check it out on Mission at Sixth and in Devendorf Park, and visit [www.carmelartfestivalcalifornia.com](http://www.carmelartfestivalcalifornia.com) for more information.

Not to be outdone, the Carmel Valley Art & Wine Celebration will be held at various locations throughout Carmel Valley Village on June 16. Taste wine and enjoy an eclectic selection of ceramics, sculptures, photography, jewelry and more. Additional info at [carmelchamber.org](http://carmelchamber.org).

The Feast of Lanterns is a longtime tradition in Pacific

Grove, celebrated the last week in July — this year from the 20th-28th.

All the pageantry, food and fun the Last Home Town can muster is on display, ending with a bang at Lovers Point. Proceed to [feast-of-lanterns.org](http://feast-of-lanterns.org) for more.

### Food and Wine

If you want to eat, drink and be merry, there's no better place than this for the oenophile or the gourmet. However, slightly confusing to locals, the festival being held at Dolores

and Seventh on May 5 is now called the Monterey Winemakers' Celebration.

But with more than 100 wines available for swirling, sniffing and sipping, it will still be wonderful. See more at [montereywines.org](http://montereywines.org).

For something completely different, it's the annual Jewish Food Festival at Congregation Beth Israel in Carmel Valley on Aug. 26. Although there's plenty of cultural fodder, the food is front-and-center at this decades-old celebration. Sure, you

See HAPPENINGS next page



Sunny Spain? Perhaps Latin America? No, these flamenco dancers and other cultural ambassadors from the Language Capital of the World Festival can be found on the lower Presidio (open to the public, before the security checkpoint) and in the Custom House Plaza.



## BELMONT TRAINING STABLE

### HORSEMANSHIP CAMP

Beautiful surroundings & comfortable cabins  
*Located on Monte Vista Christian School's campus in Watsonville on the Monterey Bay*

- Western/English Show Jumping
- Trail Rides, Horse Show on Saturday
  - Crafts, Swimming, Archery
- Friendly Staff & Well Trained Horses

**REGISTER NOW**  
**CAMPS FILL QUICKLY**

Week Long, Sleep Over or Day Sessions  
June-August, Sun-Sat  
Lessons • Training • Horse Shows

Cassie Belmont  
**(831) 206-9707**  
Watsonville, CA 95076  
[www.belmonttraining.com](http://www.belmonttraining.com)



# serious fun

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9 • Day & Boarding • 2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions



It's a girl thing.

- Musical Theatre
- Dance
- Visual Arts
- Robotics
- Marine Biology
- Equestrian
- Aquatics
- Sports



## Summer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • [santacatalina.org](http://santacatalina.org)

# HAPPENINGS

From previous page

can have salad. But c'mon. Latkes. Get the not-so-skinny at [carmelbethisrael.org](http://carmelbethisrael.org).

With fall, an elegant evening comes to town. On October 4 — organizers think, at least, according to the event website — somewhere around here, local chefs and winemakers will shine at Taste of Carmel. Keep your eye on [tasteofcarmel.com](http://tasteofcarmel.com) as all questions will be answered.

## Music

There are so many music events around here it's hard to keep track. The two grand

dames of local music celebrations are the Carmel Bach Festival from July 14-28, and the Monterey Jazz Festival from Sept. 21-23.

The big baroque party sees the return of young artists, the St. Matthew Passion, medieval hymns, and a special performance of early American hymns and folk songs. Go to [bachfestival.org](http://bachfestival.org) for the full lineup.

Wynton Marsalis and Norah Jones are among the headliners lighting up the Monterey Fairgrounds, and the annual Jazz Legends Gala promises to be a fabulous affair for the 12th year running. There's plenty of jazz in all styles to be enjoyed. The place to go for more notes is [montereyjazzfestival.org](http://montereyjazzfestival.org).

You should also check out the Monterey County Fairgrounds web site ([montereycountyfair.com](http://montereycountyfair.com)) for the music festivals that take place there over the summer.



Antique, vintage or classic — whatever you choose to call them, beauties like this 1927 Isotta Fraschini are thick on the ground and on local roads during Concours Week each August.

PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

And a few other big old odds and ends Dog lovers won't be barking up the wrong tree with the Del Monte Kennel Club's events.

June 1-3 are the dates for the agility trials, and the all-breed shows and obedience and rally trials run July 13-15. To learn more, visit [dmkc.org](http://dmkc.org).

From Aug. 30 through Sept. 3, enjoy good old-fashioned American fun at the Monterey County Fair. Eat a funnel cake, ride the ferris wheel, play some carnival games and check out the competitions in everything from pho-

tography to flower-arranging. See [montereycountyfair.com](http://montereycountyfair.com) for information.

Watch talented and wide-eyed kids from First Tee programs nationwide come to play with their grown-up pro heroes at First Tee Open Golf Tournament at Pebble Beach. The event tees off on Sept. 25 and runs through the 30th. The details are at [thefirsttee.org](http://thefirsttee.org).

Whew. And that's just scratching the surface of events. It seems there's something for everyone — and if it's happening, The Pine Cone will let you know. Stay tuned.

# CORN

From page 32A

then, ovens only offered low, medium, and high temperature settings. One method bread bakers of old would use was to dust flour on the bottom of the oven after heating it; if it turned black without burning, then it was hot enough to bake bread. It wasn't until after World War II that ovens started including the temperature dials we are so familiar with today, with 5 to 10 degree increments.

I did not need to make the three-and-one-half dozen muffins the original recipe yielded, so I quartered the recipe, which made 18 contemporary-sized muffins. I had to shop around a bit before I found rye flour, but Bruno's carries Bob's Red Mill dark rye flour. It just so happened that the cornmeal I had — from Grove Market in P.G. — was Bob's Red Mill, and the brand uniformity satisfied my affinity for consistency. I have translated the recipe into modern format for your enjoyment.

## Ingredients

- 1 cup milk
- 2 tablespoons butter, melted
- 1/4 cup honey
- 1 egg
- Pinch of salt
- 3 teaspoons baking powder
- 1 and 1/2 cups cornmeal
- 1 and 1/2 cups rye flour, plus extra for dusting

Makes 18 muffins.

Preheat oven to 350 degrees, or 325 if you are using a dark-colored muffin tin.

Using the rye flour, grease and flour 18 muffin cups.

In a medium bowl, melt the butter in a microwave. Add the honey and mix until

thoroughly blended. When the mixture has cooled, add the egg and beat it in well.

Slowly add the milk and make sure the mixture is thoroughly mixed before adding the cornmeal, rye flour, salt, and baking powder.

Using a dinner spoon or a scooper, put heaping spoonful into the prepared muffin tins and bake for 15-18 minutes.

Remove from the oven and let cool in the pan for five minutes. Serve warm.

The muffins are magnificent when served warm with fresh cream butter alongside a hearty summer salad. Alternatively, they can be enjoyed with honey butter and a cup of piping hot coffee as breakfast.

For the Epicureans out there, make a rich supper out of these delicious corn muffins, a Santa Lucia Highlands Pinot Noir — Belle Glos' Las Alturas is my current favorite — and a strong cheese such as mountain Gorgonzola from the Cheese Shop in the Carmel Plaza. Enjoy!



The finished muffins cooling on a balcony and almost ready to enjoy.

## 2018 KIDS SUMMER CAMPS

Monterey's SEWING, CRAFT and DESIGN studio

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>FOR THE YOUNG ONES</b> (Ages 6-8): June 11-15, 9am-12pm, \$395/week</li> <li>• <b>QUILT &amp; EMBROIDER</b> (Ages 8-13): June 18-22, 9am-1pm, \$410/week</li> <li>• <b>IT'S A DOLL PARTY</b> (Ages 8-12): June 25-29, 9am-12pm, \$395/week *price does not include doll</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>FASHIONISTA</b> (Ages 8-16): July 9-13 &amp; July 16-20, 9am-2pm, \$435/week OR \$845 for both sessions</li> <li>• <b>ACCESSORIES &amp; GADGETS GALORE!</b> (Ages 7-13): July 23-27, 9am-1pm, \$410/week</li> <li>• <b>SNUGGLY SLEEPOVER ENSEMBLE</b> (Ages 7-13): July 30-Aug 2, 9am-1pm, \$410/week</li> </ul>
--	--

140 W. Franklin St, Ste. 309, Monterey 831-920-2272

[www.bellastudiomonterey.com](http://www.bellastudiomonterey.com)

\*Prices include supplies and materials (unless otherwise noted) and daily snack. \*\$100 deposit required to hold your space.

## REGISTRATION OPEN NOW FOR ALL SUMMER DANCE CLASSES, CAMPS & INTENSIVES!

Classes June 11th - August 3rd

# THE DANCE CENTER

[www.dancecarmel.com](http://www.dancecarmel.com)  
831.625.DANCE

**STUDIO OWNERS:**  
Tia Brown  
Laura Jeselnick

**BALLET / POINTE  
TAP + JAZZ  
HIP HOP  
CONTEMPORARY  
ACROBATICS  
MUSICAL THEATER**

**SUMMER CAMPS:**

- **BALLET INTENSIVE** JUNE 4 - 8TH
- **MUSICAL THEATER** JUNE 11 - 15TH
- **MAGICAL ADVENTURES** JUNE 18 - 21ST
- **JAZZ + CONTEMPORARY** JULY 23 - 27TH
- **ACRO + HIP HOP** JULY 30 - AUGUST 3RD

# Rising Star Gymnastics

## SUMMER camps

June 11th - July 27th

**Junior Camps**  
Ages 3-5

**Ninja Camps**  
Ages 5-12

**Gymnastics Camps**  
Ages 5-12

**Early Bird Discount ends May 15th!**

[www.risingstargym.net](http://www.risingstargym.net)  
2024 Del Monte Ave, Suite E  
Monterey, CA  
831-375-9335

# GARDEN

From page 30A

them in the historic Monterey garden of artist, author and “garden maker” Elizabeth Murray. Grych topped each stump with an inverted bamboo bowl to make mushrooms of her own. They served as stools and tables, with vessels for gathering things from the garden.

“Margot’s creativity and generosity delightfully blend with her childlike playfulness into garden surprises,” said Murray. “Actually, my favorite was opening my mailbox to find a beautiful bouquet of blue sweet peas and golden roses so fragrant and all from her garden, standing in a shining tin-can vase with a little note that said, ‘Surprise!’”

## Important in the family

Grych was raised in the country, smack-dab in the middle of California, in Oakdale, where she wandered through wildflowers and grew up in the garden. Flowers were important in her family; although her mother didn’t spend much time in the garden, said Grych, she definitely knew her plants.

Grych moved to the Monterey Peninsula 30 years ago, following her family.

“The first thing I wanted to know was how to garden on the coast,” she said. “I was used to hot summers and strong seasons. It’s very different here.”

Grych learned a lot about coastal gardening by working in the gardens at Tor House with Lee Jeffers — daughter-in-law of Robinson Jeffers — for eight years.

“My biggest teacher was experimentation,” Grych said. “In time, you learn where the light and the wind come from, and

you learn how to build the soil, so it will support the plants. You work with plants that are at home here — the natives.”

She suggests sea daisies, California lilacs, salvias or hummingbird sage, and the California sagebrush — Artemisia. Grych got a surprise in the garden after she planted California sagebrush, and nigella or “Love-in-the-Mist” came up along with it. This delicate-yet-sturdy plant, with its solitary blue flower surrounded by a crown of whisper-fine, threadlike leaves, comes back every year.

Grych also cultivates a flowering currant which, she said, surprises people with its delicate blooms. “People tend to expect it will be a heartier plant,” but, she said, the hummingbirds know a good thing when they see it. “They’re attracted to its tiny tubular flowers,” she noted.

The horticulturalist advises anyone thinking about getting

into growing plants to start by getting out into the garden. Spend time there, getting to know the space, and yourself in it. Give yourself a treat by attending local farmers markets and visiting nurseries, just to look around and become acquainted with what speaks to you, thrills you. Find out what you like before you start buying plants.

“When people tell me they have a brown thumb, I tell them, then start with the soil,” said Grych. “If you feed the soil, it will feed your plants. The Marina landfill periodically offers classes on composting. Just get in there, get your hands dirty, and do it.”

It’s also fun to enroll in a class at MPC or Osher Lifelong Learning Institute at CSUMB.

And even Grych said her education never stops.

I learn something in the garden every day,” she said.

## CALENDAR

**April 21 — Carmel Valley Historical Society Annual Meeting & New Exhibit: Rusticating in Carmel Valley: 1870s-1940s**, a story of the resorts, ranches and camps of the time period and the activities (wild & otherwise) that enticed people “to take in the rural environment.” Free. 4 to 6 p.m. Refreshments. History Center, 77 W. Carmel Valley Road, (831) 659-5715. CarmelValleyHistoricalSociety.org.

**April 21 — Free “Language Capital of the World® Cultural Festival”** at Custom House Plaza in Downtown Monterey. Festival will feature cultural dancing and singing, ethnic foods and crafts, Sister City exhibits, and great exhibits from the flagship foreign language and culture institutions of higher learning. www.lcwfest.com

**April 21 — Free lecture “Aging Happily Alive,”** noon-1 p.m. at Carmel-by-the-Sea. Rosalinda O’Neill, LMFT, knows how to make you happier, really smart for yourself and your life, and glad you are alive. RSVP to rosalinda@ceolifementor.com 831-620-2912

**April 23 — International Cultural Festivals in Monterey** with an emphasis on our newest, The Language Capital of the World (April 21). Explore opportunities to experience diverse cultures locally. Everyone welcome! Free program begins 6:45 p.m., Monterey HI Hostel, 778 Hawthorne at Irving, New Monterey. For details call 649 0375.

**April 24 — Monterey Public Library presents Building Blocks to Successful Financial Planning Workshop.** Attendees receive a free set of personal finance publications that include new tax laws. May 1 Estate & Gift Planning Workshop. Register at (831) 646-5632 or thongchu@monterey.org.

**April 24 — The Travel Edition with Renowned Authors Pico Iyer & Don George — Sunset Center, Carmel.** Join Pico Iyer & Don George, prolific travel writers and cultural commentators, for an engaging conversation rich with stories and observations from around and abroad. “Anybody who travels knows that you’re not really doing so in order to move around — you’re traveling in order to be moved,” Pico Iyer. To benefit the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: \$65 includes program, wine tasting, and book sale/book signing — \$175 VIP includes; advanced book signing/author meet & greet, tasting and fine wines. Tickets: www.sunsetcenter.org or (831) 620-2048.

**April 27-May 27 — “My Mother’s Keeper”** takes place within the memories of four generations of women in a show business family looking through the lens of the mother-daughter relationship dynamic. Staged 7:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets are \$20; \$18 group rate (part of 10 or more). Info at: carlcherrycenter.org/events (831)-920-4257. For tickets: www.ticketguys.com

**June 25-29 — Join Catalyst Soccer for a World Cup summer @ Carmel Middle School!** Offering two great programs for boys & girls — the Superfundamentals camp, ages 6-13, from 9 a.m. to noon & the Little Skillsbuilder camp, ages 4-6, from 9:30 to 11 a.m. Cost is \$145 & \$95 respectively. Early Bird Special of \$10 off if registered before June 1st. Visit catalystsoccer.com to register or more info, call (831) 419-0347.

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
• \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)





**Sunrooms**



**Solar Systems**



**Remodels**



**FOUR SEASONS®**  
SUNROOMS & WINDOWS  
INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

**General Contractor**  
Lic. # 712291  
831-646-5200

855 Broadway Ave., Ste A  
Seaside, CA 93955

**Electrical Contractor**  
Lic. # 1011286  
831-233-3004

## Stanford | Honors Academies



### SUMMER PROGRAM

**JUNE 4 -15, 2018**

**MONDAY-FRIDAY | 9:00 A.M.-4:00 P.M. | GRADES 7-11**

#### COURSE OPTIONS

Artificial Intelligence  
Bioscience and Biotechnology  
Creative Writing  
Design Thinking

#### REGISTRATION DEADLINES & TUITION

\$1,250 before April 30; \$1,500 after April 30  
Accepting applications through May 31, 2018  
*Limited enrollment*

#### FOR DETAILS & FORMS

[york.org/stanford-precollegiate](http://york.org/stanford-precollegiate)  
OR 831.372.7338 x115 / x116

YORK SCHOOL CAMPUS: 9501 York Road, Monterey, CA

**York**  
SCHOOL

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com) NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

## AESTHETIC PRUNING & LANDSCAPE CONSULTATIONS



**AESTHETIC PRUNING & LANDSCAPE CONSULTATIONS**  
by  
John Dotter Horticulture  
**(408) 391-4123**  
AppropriateHorticulture.com

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
**CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website [carmelfurnituremaker.com](http://carmelfurnituremaker.com). TF

**Venture Outside the BIG box**  
Bring us Your BIG box CABINET quotes; and we'll meet or beat their pricing  
*Shop local. Shop small business.*  
Cabinets • Islands • Vanities  
Countertops • Accessories

**KIKI CABINETS & SUCH**  
A Division of Kitchen Studio of Monterey Peninsula Inc.  
M-F 8:30am-5pm • Sat 10am-2pm  
557 Charles Ave., Seaside  
831-899-4033 [www.cabinetsandsuch.com](http://www.cabinetsandsuch.com)

## CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

**Caring Companion female Caregiver**  
Light Housekeeping - Transportation  
Errands Services - Laundry - Meal Prep  
Medication Reminders - Companionship  
*Great references.*  
Please call (831) 277- 7970

**Abundant Personal Care Services**  
Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
Call for a consultation  
(831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)  
California HCO #274700006

**CAREGIVER**  
Caring, loving, trustworthy.  
Housekeeping, transportation,  
Meal preparation, errand services etc.  
Hospice care, reasonable rates,  
Excellent references 26 years experience.  
hourly, over night and can do live in.  
**CALL NINA (559) 253-3024**

## CARPET CLEANING

**DRYGREEN**  
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!  
Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
Specializing in:  
Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda  
Safe for Kids and Pets  
Insured • Residential • Commercial  
[www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)  
**831-210-9471**

## CARPETS & FLOORING

**Bereman Carpets**  
Family owned and operated since 1977  
Free Estimates  
Carpet, Hardwood, Vinyl, Laminate,  
Luxury Vinyl Plank  
Commercial & Residential  
**1070 Del Monte Ave., Monterey • 831-373-7759**  
"Your satisfaction is our goal" - Bereman Family

## CHAIR REPAIR



**CHAIR REPAIR**  
**CHAIR DOCTOR**  
(831) 236-8395

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**RG BUILDERS** BUILDER BY THE SEA  
Custom Homes - Estates  
Remodels - Additions  
Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath  
Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors  
Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.!  
We also provide construction management.  
No Job to Small  
Carmel, CA  
Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*  
**bd** CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN  
Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
831-626-8606 License #786482

**ACI ASTURI** CONSTRUCTION INC.  
DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD  
GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH  
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT  
**831.917.6579**  
[www.asturiconstruction.com](http://www.asturiconstruction.com)  
CA License 509181

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."  
**CARIBOU**  
QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE  
831.624.1311 [CaribouConstruction.com](http://CaribouConstruction.com)

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE  
DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH  
PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**  
CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
Credit Cards Accepted

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
Cords and half cords of each.  
Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
All Types & Styles  
New & Repairs  
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
Lic. # 830762

## FLOOR CLEANING

**DIRTY FLOORS?**  
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl  
Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

## GARAGE DOOR

**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**  
CALIC 658346  
Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969  
Sales, Repairs & Service of  
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers  
Family owned & operated • Free estimates  
**(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821**  
[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
Residential/Commercial  
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
New Sod or Seed  
New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**Black Diamond**  
Paver Stones & Landscape, Inc.  
License # 841042  
"Experts Only!"  
Driveways, Patios,  
Retaining Walls,  
Eco-Friendly  
Landscaping  
& more!

**CALL TODAY for a FREE**  
Basic Design & Estimate  
**831-206-8795**  
Fully Licensed & Insured #841042  
[www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com](http://www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com)

**ONIBER'S HILLS SIDE CLEARING & HAULING**  
Small tree removal. Yard cleaning service.  
Reasonable rates. Free Estimate.  
**(831) 324-8110**

**MIA'S LANDSCAPING INC.**  
Garden Maintenance  
Stone & Pavers  
Landscaping Design  
30 years experience in Monterey area  
Angel Valdez  
**831-601-0942**

Put your landscaping maintenance in the hands of someone who really cares  
**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
FREE ESTIMATES!  
Serving Carmel & Pebble Beach  
Since 1984  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

## GROCERY DELIVERY

**BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI**  
CALL TO HAVE GROCERIES DELIVERED  
USDA Choice meats • Fresh Seafood & Poultry  
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables • Fresh Baked Breads & Pastries  
Homemade Prepared Entrees & more  
We're a full line grocery store & more  
Delivering to the Peninsula  
**831-624-3821**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638** Lic. #821763 / Bonded 5/25/18

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711**. TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash  
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service*  
Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning  
Lowest price on the Central Coast  
**SPECIAL PRICING!**  
NOW-APRIL 30<sup>TH</sup>  
Call today for a free estimate! **831-236-7133**

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
**831-626-4426**  
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
Windows • Pressure Washing  
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

*Lily's House Cleaning*  
Excellent References Available.  
15 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431**

## HOUSE MANAGER

**AMIABLE HOUSE MANAGER** - for busy, frail, or absentee Owner. Available now. Errands, security, project oversight, fitness, fine Cook, staging. Bondable.  
[kgoldcadence@fastmail.com](mailto:kgoldcadence@fastmail.com) 4/27

## INTERIOR DESIGN

**M MARTIN PERRI** INTERIORS  
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID  
Visit our Showroom  
Court of the Fountains  
Mission Street & 7<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
[www.martinperri.com](http://www.martinperri.com)

**KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE**  
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

*Helping to Build Carmel since 1904*

Still family owned and operated.

**Tom Gladney**

Owner - Boss Man  
46 Years Experience



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

**T-N-T**  
**Painting & Decorating, Inc.**

CUSTOM • RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

- INT./EXT. FINISHING
- FURNITURE RESTORATION
- COLOR CONSULTATION
- PREPARATION SPECIALISTS
- EPOXY COATINGS
- WALLPAPERING
- PRESSURE WASHING
- STUCCO & PLASTER REPAIR
- CUSTOM FAUX FINISHES

*In Constant Pursuit Of The Art Of Perfection*

**FREE ESTIMATES**

**(831) 626-0525**

tntpaint.com • tntnoah@gmail.com

Lic. No. 801179



*"Gratefully Serving The Monterey Peninsula For Over 25 Years"*

**S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y**

**MOVING**

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

**PAINTING**

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Quality Interiors and Exteriors.  
Cabinets, Faux, Weather sealing, Remodels, Always durable finishes. Over 37 years of happy locals!  
Call 831.277.8952 willbullockpainting.com  
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
Lic. #686233

License # 710688  
POWER WASHING  
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting  
Since 1988  
C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339  
P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921

**Mahoney's PAINTING**  
"Second generation business"  
**(831) 402-1789**  
Interior & Exterior Paint • Cabinets • Decorative Finishes  
www.mahoney-painting.com

**DIVISION painting** (831) 383-1825  
divisionpainting391@gmail.com  
Lic. #1036310  
High quality Painting Residential and Commercial  
Our Service: Interior, Exterior, Deck refinishing, Cabinet refinishing /Painting, Waterproofing coatings, Concrete Staining, Painting and Decorating, Power Washing.

**COLOUR Painting & Decorating**  
colourpainting@yahoo.com  
Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes  
Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair  
Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239  
Call for free estimates (831) 236-2628

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM

Email your ad to:

service@carmelpinecone.com

NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

**PIANO**

**GILROY PIANO OUTLET**  
NEW PIANO STORE  
LARGE SELECTION  
We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel  
NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN  
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA  
BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS  
Please Call or Check Website for STORE HOURS or for Appointments  
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn  
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory  
WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM

**ROOFING**

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected  
**(831) 375-8158**  
www.dorityroofing.com  
Lic. #728609

831.394.8581  
**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**TREE SERVICE**

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE**  
-Trimming, Topping, Removal & more.  
Free estimates.  
Bonded & insured.  
Lic. #1031715  
**831.402.2746**  
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

**WINDOW CLEANING**

**Del Mar Window Cleaning**  
Let the light shine in  
Israel Lagunas Owner  
**(831) 521-0570**  
israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206  
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

**WINDOW COVERINGS**

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings. Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In-Home Shopping  
**(831) 625-5339**  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

**toddsshutters.com** Spring Special  
up to **42%** OFF Costco's price  
Lic. #636286  
DRAPES • SHUTTERS  
CELLULAR • ETC...  
YOU NAME IT, WE HAVE IT  
**831-869-2681**

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL AREA, MARCH 25

CARMEL KNOLLS RESIDENT REPORT A NEIGHBOR YELLING.

CONTACTED NEIGHBOR WHO ADVISED HE WAS HEARING "WAVE FILES".

BROADCASTING FROM THE CALLER'S RESIDENCE.

THESE "WAVE FILES" WERE MAKING DEROGATORY REMARKS ABOUT HIM AND A GIRLFRIEND.

ADVISED HE WAS OUT OF HIS MIND AND TO COMMIT SAME.

DOMENICONI

# CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL



**SATURDAY, MAY 5, 2018**  
**11:00 AM - 4:00 PM**

Our popular Cottages, Gardens, and Cantatas tour returns in 2018 featuring six homes and gardens throughout iconic Carmel-by-the-Sea and Carmel Point. Young musicians from our community will perform at most sites. Tickets are \$40 in advance and \$45 day of.

**BachFestival.org | 831-624-1521**



## “At Pinnacle Bank, we stand for women in business.”

From our management team and Board of Directors to the professional bankers you'll see in every banking office, women play vitally important roles at Pinnacle Bank. We are proud to celebrate diversity in the workplace and honor women in business throughout our community.

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • [pinnaclebankonline.com](http://pinnaclebankonline.com)

INDEPENDENT LIVING · ASSISTED LIVING · MEMORY CARE



## DISCOVER THE PARK LANE FOR YOURSELF!

**Lunch & Learn**  
Wednesday, April 25 | 11 a.m.

If you've been wanting to learn more about The Park Lane, join us at our community for an insightful, entertaining Lunch & Learn. You'll have the opportunity to hear from various members of our team, discover the unique history and lifestyle of our community, and enjoy a delicious lunch followed by individualized tours. Each guest will go home with a lovely gift as a thank-you for attending. Don't miss this special event!

**Call 877.275.3258 to RSVP today!**

**THE PARK LANE**

[ParkLaneMonterey.com](http://ParkLaneMonterey.com)

200 Glenwood Circle  
Monterey, CA 93940

RCFE: 275294322



## Celebrating 63 Years of Summer Fun! WHISPERING PINES DAY CAMP



**HIKING ♦ SINGING ♦ FOLK DANCING ♦ ARTS & CRAFTS**  
**OUTDOOR COOKING ♦ CAMP SKILLS ♦ NATURE LORE**

This is an organized and supervised program for children 5 to 9 years of age held for seven weeks. Weekly activities include hiking, singing, folk dancing, arts and crafts, outdoor cooking, camp skills, and nature activities.

On Fridays, the children will cook their own lunch and participate in an afternoon campfire program with songs and skits.

**SESSION DATES**

- 1) June 11 - 15
- 2) June 18 - 22
- 3) June 25 - 29
- 4) July 2 - 6
- 5) July 9 - 13
- 6) July 16 - 20
- 7) July 23 - 27

**THEME**

- Pirate Week
- Discovery Week
- Carnival Week
- Red, White & Blue Week
- Adventures by the Sea Week
- Super Hero Week
- Back to Nature Week

**SPECIAL EVENTS**

- Camp Treasure Hunt
- MY Museum
- Camp Carnival
- Patriotic BBQ
- Elkhorn Slough
- Super Play Day
- Wildlife Show

**TIME:** 9:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

**FEES:** \$170 per week / \$145 per week – Monterey Resident Fee



**City of Monterey Recreation**  
546 Dutra Street, Monterey • [www.monterey.org/rec](http://www.monterey.org/rec)  
Please call 646-3866 for more information.



More than 145 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover, located in the Santa Lucia Preserve, is brought to you by Mike Canning, Jessica Canning & Nic Canning of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

FOR THE BEST IN CANNING  
PEBBLE BEACH P PROPERTIES  
& CARMEL & GROUP

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

April 20-26, 2018



**Private Hacienda Retreat**  
**Open Saturday, April 21st from 3-5 p.m.**  
 Call Ellen to schedule your private showing!  
 831.204.2204

Overlooking the 8th fairway of the Santa Lucia Preserve Golf Course, this stunning 7 bedroom retreat on 3.5 acres offers the best of Preserve living. The Hacienda style single level main house affords a master wing with 2 offices, media room, large living room, formal dining room, gym and sauna, wine cellar, expansive enclosed patio with kitchen area, and 3 guest suites with private access to the pool patio.

Now offered at \$5,995,000

PronghornRun.com

## Canning Properties Group

Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning

831.596.1171 | 831.238.5535 | 831.241.4458

CanningProperties.com

FOR THE BEST IN  
 PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL  
 CANNING PROPERTIES  
 GROUP

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Real Estate Sales April 8 - 14

## Carmel

**24720 Camino del Monte — \$1,095,000**

Brian MacLeod to Thomas Miller and Carol Bettini  
 APN: 009-134-005

**2446 16th Avenue — \$2,425,000**

David Edwards and Mary Lindquist to Andrea Haddad  
 APN: 009-463-013

## Carmel Valley

**4860 Carmel Valley Road — \$375,000**

The Trust for Public Land to Santa Lucia Conservancy  
 APN: 015-162-046

**3850 Rio Road unit 29 — \$530,500**

Brian MacDonald to Fletcher Homes LLC  
 APN: 015-531-029

**41 W. Garzas Road — \$950,000**

Chase Bank to Patrick and Anna Paquin  
 APN: 189-091-016

**84 Middle Canyon Road — \$1,000,000**



7 San Clemente Drive, Carmel Valley — \$3,165,000

Max Yeaman to Cassandra Mendonca  
 APN: 187-221-004

**5495 Oak Trail — \$1,050,000**

John and Linda Deitchman to John and Cheryl Hill  
 APN: 157-171-024

See HOME SALES page 4RE

### OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

3407 7th Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea



Bright and Cheerful extensively remodeled home. A total of 4 bedroom & 4 full bath, including a separate guest cottage with full kitchen. \$2,875,000

### OCEAN & BEACH VIEWS

Scenic Road



PRICE REDUCTION

Spectacular ocean & Beach views from west side of Scenic. Enjoy present beach home or build a dream home with existing plans and permits. \$6,999,000

### OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

Junipero 2 SW 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



RECENTLY RENOVATED

Charming Cottage located one short block to town. Secluded & bright sunny location on an oversized lot. Large \$1,460,000



**Bill Wilson**

(831) 915-1830  
 wggwilson@aol.com  
 BRE# 1096607

## Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 5%



**"Bud" Larson**

(831) 596-7834  
 Bud@CasperByTheSea.com  
 BRE# 00404972



## European Style Country Estate

4 Bed, 5.5 Bath ■ 5,132 sq. ft. ■ 28 acres  
 7CorralRun.com ■ \$4,250,000



**CHRIS PRYOR**

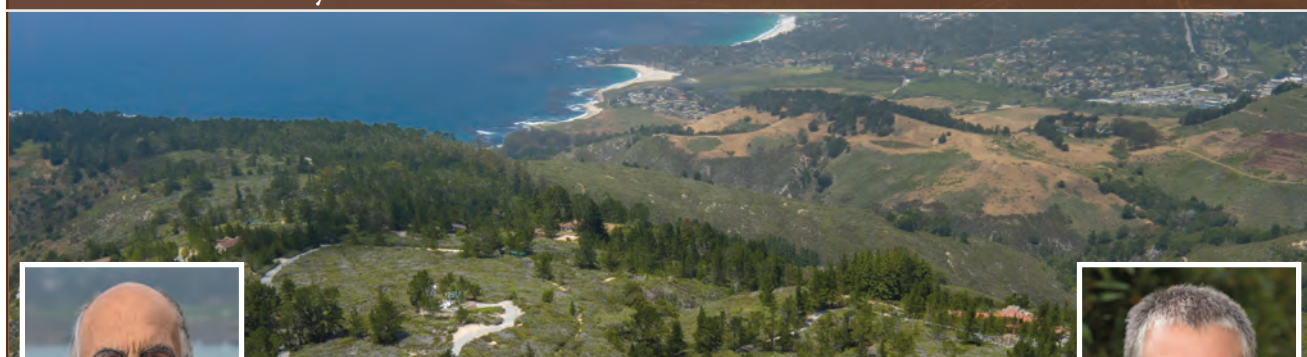
From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com ■ CalDRE #01750627



SIX-ACRE OCEAN & BEACH VIEW LOT HIGH ATOP LOBOS RIDGE  
 See a Fly Over Video at [www.3450RedWolf.com](http://www.3450RedWolf.com) ■ LP: \$1,975,000



**BROCCHINI-RYAN**

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
 CalDRE #00904451 | CalDRE #01458945



539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$3,195,000  
 Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.



Casanova 3SW of 12th | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$2,450,000  
 Prime Golden Rectangle Location. Renovated in 2007.



1021 Olmsted | 4 Bed & 4 Bath | \$1,595,000  
 Pacific Grove Renovation. Larger Single Level Home.

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com

CalDRE #01401218 | CalDRE #01046446



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,100,000 | [www.25434HattonRd.com](http://www.25434HattonRd.com)



4 beds, 5 baths | \$4,700,000 | [www.25588Hatton.com](http://www.25588Hatton.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$4,395,000 | [www.Torres3NW8th.com](http://www.Torres3NW8th.com)



OPEN SAT 1-4PM &  
SUN 11AM-1PM  
26147 Carmelo

4 beds, 3 baths | \$3,749,000 | [www.26147Carmelo.com](http://www.26147Carmelo.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,195,000 | [www.539PaseoVenadis.com](http://www.539PaseoVenadis.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
26186 Dolores

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,515,000 | [www.26186DoloresCarmel.com](http://www.26186DoloresCarmel.com)



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,650,000 | [www.24660CabrilloSt.com](http://www.24660CabrilloSt.com)



OPEN SUN 1-4PM  
NWC Santa Fe and 2nd

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,575,000 | [www.SantaFeAnd2nd.com](http://www.SantaFeAnd2nd.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,565,000 | [www.9502AlderCourt.com](http://www.9502AlderCourt.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
9569 Oak Court

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,239,000 | [www.9569Oak.com](http://www.9569Oak.com)



831.622.1000 ■ [CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley (con't.)

**27469 Schulte Road — \$1,200,000**  
Gery and Catherine Czirjak to Todd and Camelia Fisher  
APN: 416-023-052

**46 Miramonte Road — \$1,300,000**  
Gordon and Mark Noble to Robert and Judy Colloton  
APN: 187-042-002

**7 San Clemente Drive — \$3,165,000**  
Robert and Nancy Kenton to Edward and Emily Wilbur  
APN: 197-191-007

## Highway 68

**Corral de Tierra Road — \$350,000**



2446 16th Avenue, Carmel — \$2,425,000

Cynthia Davis and Layng Evans to Mateo and Marisa Ceralde  
APN: 416-341-035

**37 Montsalas Drive — \$640,000**

Larry Nordwick to Byron Washburn  
APN: 101-261-021

**220 San Benancio Road — \$845,000**  
Kelly and Providence McGary to Robert and Donna Poma  
APN: 416-281-028

**12925 Paseo Barranco — \$879,000**  
US Bank to Calvin and Martha Carswell  
APN: 161-601-014

**22680 Gallant Fox Road — \$925,000**  
Hooper Trust and Susan Decker to Natalie Gibson  
APN: 173-082-005

**11863 Saddle Road — \$1,700,000**  
Phillip and Kim Ottone to Andrew Kiane Swartz  
APN: 416-133-005

See ESCROW page 8RE

## Open Saturday 2-4

Carmel-by-the-Sea | NE Corner of 6th and Guadalupe

3 Bed, 2 Bath 1,722 Sq.Ft. on a 4,000 Sq.Ft. lot | 11 Years Young | Gourmet Chef's Kitchen | Ocean Peeks | \$2,175,000



**SAM PIFFERO** 831.236.5389  
sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com  
DRE#00690879

*“An Expert Who Gets Results”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## DAVID LYNQ REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



101 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
5 Beds | 4 Baths | 4,145 sq. ft. | \$2,995,000

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 12-3



4000 RIO ROAD NO. 50, CARMEL  
2 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,040 sq. ft. | New Price \$750,000

OPEN SATURDAY 1:30 - 4:00



130 1/2 DUNECREST AVENUE, MONTEREY  
3 Bed | 2.5 Bath | 2,256 sq. ft. | \$1,299,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



230 6TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE  
4 Bed | 6 Bath | Full Apt | 5,476 sq. ft. | \$2,495,000

OPEN SATURDAY 12-2



33 NACIONAL STREET, SALINAS  
4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 1,722 sq. ft. | \$525,000

OPEN BY APPOINTMENT ONLY



3006 RANSFORD CIRCLE, PACIFIC GROVE  
3 Bed | 3 Bath | 2,400 sq. ft. | Ocean Views | \$996,000

## Doug McKenzie's Properties

SALE PENDING



Pebble Beach ■ 4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$10,500,000 ■ Fairway2.com



Carmel ■ 4 Beds, 5 Baths ■ \$4,700,000 ■ 25588Hatton.com

**SPCA**  
PICK OF THE WEEK  
(831) 373-2631



This 1 year old German Shepherd mix is the perfect running pal! Cashew is a sweet guy with tons of energy, and he wants to meet you! He's available for adoption at the SPCA.



**DOUG MCKENZIE**

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com  
831.601.5991 | CalDRE #01912189



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



San Carlos & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on  
Lincoln between  
Ocean & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue  
Pacific Grove



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNQ.COM



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | [www.VillaEdenDelMar.com](http://www.VillaEdenDelMar.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,995,000 | [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



4 beds, 6.5 baths | \$9,600,000 | [www.332517MileDrive.com](http://www.332517MileDrive.com)



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | [www.1212Portola.com](http://www.1212Portola.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.4038SunridgeRoad.com](http://www.4038SunridgeRoad.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.GriffinPB.com](http://www.GriffinPB.com)



OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
3978 Ronda

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,200,000 | [www.3120Flavin.com](http://www.3120Flavin.com)



6 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,300,000 | [www.1579GriffinRd.com](http://www.1579GriffinRd.com)



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,695,000 | [www.3057ForestWay.com](http://www.3057ForestWay.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

- |                         |                   |                |                       |                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| COURTNEY ADAMSKI        | PAUL BROCCINI     | NICK GLASER    | KORDULA LAZARUS       | SHERI MITCHELL  |
| REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD     | PETER BUTLER      | MALONE HODGES  | MARCIE LOWE           | VICKI MITCHELL  |
| DANA BAMBACE            | CHRISTINE CHIN    | DAVE HOWARTH   | SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | MARK PETERSON   |
| CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART | LISA TALLEY DEAN  | COURTNEY JONES | KRIS MCAULAY          | CHRIS PRYOR     |
| MARK BAXTER             | MARK DUCHESNE     | LYNN KNOOP     | DOUG MCKENZIE         | MARK RYAN       |
| MARY BELL               | BOBBIE EHRENPREIS | GREG KRAFT     | LINDA MILLER          | JUDY TOLLNER    |
| SARAH BOUCHIER          | SUSAN FREELAND    | STEVE LAVAUTE  | BILL MITCHELL         | RHONDA WILLIAMS |

## Just Sold in Carmel

3311 San Luis Avenue, Represented Buyers



**Lifestyle. Connection. Trust.**  
With Concierge Service.

**LuAnn Meador**  
831 601-6355  
CalDRE #01984843

**Monterey Coast REALTY**  
LUXURY

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Stardust memories haunt my reverie

WHY IS it I can remember all the words to a song from 1952 but can't remember why I went into the kitchen? Having a good memory is not my strong suit. When they were passing out memory they must have ... Darn! I can't remember how the rest of that goes. When people say, "I loved [hated] your column last week," I ask them what it was about. I haven't a clue. I may have spent several hours writing and rewriting it, but I need prompting. Next week's column is taking up all the room in my head.

Yet, there are some things that remain indelibly etched in my memory that amaze me when they pop up. This happened on a recent quiet Sunday morning. I was familiarizing myself with a new set of wireless headphones that not only give me the freedom to roam while listening to music, they virtually cancel out all ambient sound. Also, I don't disturb others while I listen. The headphones led me to try out Amazon Music, and among the first albums I pulled from the achieves was Benny Goodman's 1937 Jazz Concert at Carnegie Hall. Wow! Goodman, Harry James, Gene Krupa, Teddy Wilson, Lionel Hampton and The Andrews Sisters. I know music must evolve, but that particular concert will always epitomize jazz to me.

On the Sunday in question I was listening to "Tony Bennett Sings the Great American Song Book." There were 15 old standards sung with that foggy craggy voice that sounds like the silky part of a blanket if blankets made music — the voice that has made Bennett a music icon for almost 70 years.

The surprising aspect, though, was remembering the lyrics to songs I hadn't heard in years. In "The Very Thought of You," as soon as Bennett sang the title I was right there with "... and I forget to do, the little ordinary things that everyone ought to do." The effortlessness of Roy Noble's haunting line,

"... you'll never know how slow the moments go 'til I'm near to you," could have been whispered beneath a balcony by a lovesick Montague.

In the classic song, "You Go to My Head," I sang along with Tony, as he bluesily crooned, "Like a sip of sparkling burgundy brew/And I find the very mention of you/Like the kicker in a julep or two." The simple ABBB rhyme scheme in the song may have debauched the ears of sonneteers and Shakespeare, but lines like, "With a smile that makes my temperature rise/like a summer with a thousand July's/you in-

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVAISE

toxicate my soul with your eyes," are worthy enough to have dripped from their quills.

In his wonderful book, "The Writer Who Stayed," essayist William Zinsser talks about the dozens of phrases and idioms from songs that have made their way into our vernacular. He mentions, "As time goes by," "Brother, can you spare a dime?" "Baby, it's cold outside," "The lady is a tramp" and "Everything's coming up roses." In the Tony Bennett album there were several: "They can't take that away from me," "Anything goes" and "That old black magic." Others from that era include, "The man that got away," "Accentuate the positive," "Diamonds are a girl's best friend" and "One for my baby and one more for the road."

See GERVAISE page 12RE

OVER 25 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE CATERING TO THE LISTING & BUYING NEEDS OF MY CLIENTS

*I've put all of my listings in escrow,  
so I look forward to listing your house and quickly bringing it to a close!*

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**

831.915.8010

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com CalDRE#01136716



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## PRIVATE HACIENDA RETREAT IN THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

OPEN SATURDAY APRIL 21ST, 3-5PM

39 PRONGHORN RUN, CARMEL



Enjoy great entertaining spaces at this private hacienda overlooking the 8th fairway at the Preserve. Host the ultimate dinner party with a welcoming entry patio with several seating areas to share with friends around a serene fountain which opens directly into your dining room that easily seats 12. Finish the evening off tasting a flight of wines in your large cellar which seats 8 people and has room for 550 bottles. After a busy day on the golf course, riding horses or on a hike in the redwoods, guests can retreat to their personal spaces in one of the three private guests suites overlooking the infinity pool, a two bedroom guest house with separate entry or secluded studio unit. The large enclosed porch is the perfect spot to fire up the BBQ, light the fire for s'mores, or eat in the screened in porch with room for 12-16. Relax poolside with refreshments in the cabana, practice putting on your personal putting green, soak in the hot tub, curl up with a good book or enjoy a movie in the home theater. Sited to enjoy the stunning valley views of the Santa Lucia Preserve, the Retreat is certain to entertain all. Call to schedule your private showing. 831.204.2204

[PronghornRun.com](http://PronghornRun.com)

For more information on this property and other active or discreetly available properties, please visit [CanningProperties.com](http://CanningProperties.com)

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL

**CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP**

Canning Properties Group

831.204.2204 | [team@CanningProperties.com](mailto:team@CanningProperties.com)

DRE#70010029

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH AND CARMEL

“The Canning Properties Group is off to an amazing start in 2018. The Number One Team for Sotheby’s International Realty on the Monterey Peninsula, they provide exceptional service and marketing expertise leading to exceptional results for their valued clients.”

-Janet Reilly  
Senior Vice President/ Brokerage Manager  
Sotheby’s International Realty, DRE 01406679

## 2018 SALES



\$7,550,000 | Buyer



\$7,500,000 | Seller



\$6,400,000 | Seller



\$6,000,000 | Buyer



\$3,700,000 | Seller



\$3,250,000 | Buyer



\$2,900,000 | Buyer



\$2,055,000 | Buyer



\$1,781,250 | Buyer



\$1,665,000 | Seller



\$1,500,000 | Buyer



\$1,405,000 | Seller



\$1,050,000 | Buyer & Seller



\$873,000 | Buyer



\$49M in closed sales & \$30M in pending sales, Canning Properties is leading all agents in Monterey County for 2018.

# No. 1

Sotheby’s International Realty  
Team in Carmel  
Team Closed Dollar Volume in Sales  
Team Highest Number of Closed Units

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING  
NIC CANNING, NATALIE PITSCHKE  
ELLEN KRAUSSE, NANCY CANNING  
TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

CHECK OUT OUR  
WEBSITE FOR OUR  
1Q18 MARKET  
REPORT

### In Escrow

Property	Represent
5493 Oak Trail	Buyer/Seller
Camino Real 3SE of 4th	Buyer
15453 Via La Gitana	Seller
14 Rancho San Carlos	Seller
1221 Bristol Lane	Buyer
12 Rancho San Carlos	Buyer/Seller

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

WWW.CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

Sotheby’s  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MIKE CANNING DRE# 01004964, JESSICA CANNING DRE#01920034, NIC CANNING DRE# 01959355, NATALIE PITSCHKE DRE#02041776, ELLEN KRAUSSE DRE# 02046046

*Redefined Luxury in Pebble Beach*

1025 BRONCHO ROAD



This Spectacular three bedroom bungalow with three en suite whirlpool baths, showcases quality, privacy, and efficiency. Overlooking Fairway 1 of the Shore Course and Fairway 18 of the Dunes Course of Monterey Peninsula Country Club. \$3,650,000



BOWHAY GLADNEY RANDAZZO

831.622.4850

DRE#70033877

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY
**ESCROW***From page 4RE***Monterey****485 Archer Street — \$650,000**Vinh Nguyen to Siing McBroom  
APN: 001-113-007**410 Grant Avenue — \$695,000**Robert Reid to Karen de Leon  
APN: 013-059-007**1 Bush Street — \$770,000**Robert Poma to Oliver Fellguth  
APN: 013-231-006**20 Wyndemere Rise — \$1,100,000**Sylvia Conn to Bradley Erhart  
APN: 014-081-020**101 Sea Foam Avenue — \$1,151,000**Monterey LLC to Chris Gianulias  
APN: 011-456-046**1006 Roosevelt Street unit B —****\$1,179,000**Byron Washburn to Daniel Gomes  
APN: 001-341-033**Pacific Grove****618 Sunset Drive — \$750,000**Marilyn Meri and Carol Chism to  
Vincent and Chrissy Andante  
APN: 006-662-026**508 Granite Street — \$815,000**Sawyer Industries LLC and Sam Bevis  
to Vanesa Fusco  
APN: 006-456-003**751 Pine Avenue — \$878,000**Durbe Trust Inc. to Esther Herrick  
and Colleen Crook  
APN: 006-461-001**949 Forest Avenue — \$1,055,000**Jordan and Laura Chroman to  
McFarlane and McFarlane  
APN: 006-681-007*See MORE SALES page 12RE*

**GLOBAL  
LUXURY**

**SOLD \$250,000 OVER ASKING**

1725 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove

Sold at \$2,700,000

*"Real Estate is not just a job for me, it is my passion"*

**LUCIE CAMPOS**

831 596 6118 | MAMALU369@AOL.COM  
CalBRE#01345594 | LUCIECAMPOS.COM

*Monterra Ranch***The Pinnacle of Monterey Living | Call for your private experience!***Sold*

7553 Canada Vista Court | Last Asking \$5,500,000

*Monterra*8120 Manjares | 8120Manjares.com | \$4,500,000  
Gracious 5 bedroom estate, designed for entertaining!

7540 Monterra Ranch Road | Last Asking \$4,100,000

8320 Vista Monterra | 8320VistaMonterra.com | \$5,300,000  
Stunning Contemporary New Home with Monterey Bay Views.**MIKE JASHINSKI**

www.mikejashinski.com

831.236.8913

*Successfully Selling Homes and Land on the Monterey Peninsula*
**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL VALLEY | 33754 East Carmel Valley Road | \$19,000,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363

[FOXCREEKKRANCHCARMELVALLEY.COM](http://FOXCREEKKRANCHCARMELVALLEY.COM)



MONTEREY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475188](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475188)  
650 Camino El Estero | \$4,880,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



PEBBLE BEACH  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475185](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475185)  
1418 Cantera Court | \$3,299,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



CARMEL VALLEY  
[35WGARZASROADCARMELVALLEY.COM](http://35WGARZASROADCARMELVALLEY.COM)  
35 W. Garzas Road | \$2,850,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



PEBBLE BEACH  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210644](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210644)  
4001 Costado Road | \$1,656,000  
JR Rouse 831.277.3464



PEBBLE BEACH  
[2861SLOATRDPEBBLEBEACH.COM](http://2861SLOATRDPEBBLEBEACH.COM)  
2861 Sloat Road | \$1,295,000  
Gloria Massey 831.747.0233, Joyce Scampa 831.915.1850



CARMEL  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475191](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475191)  
Monte Verde 2 Nw Of 2nd | \$1,150,000  
Mark Trapin, Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



CARMEL  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475192](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475192)  
Monte Verde & 2nd | \$845,000  
Mark Trapin, Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



MONTEREY  
[718LOTTIE.COMSOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475169](http://718LOTTIE.COMSOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475169)  
718 Lottie Street | \$819,000  
Patricia Ross 831.236.4513



CARMEL VALLEY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501600](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501600)  
11 Camino De Travesia | \$785,000  
Debbie Heron 831.905.5158

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496  
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Paul Riddolls: 01948389 | JR Rouse: 01299649 | Gloria Massey: 2012940 | Joyce Scampa: 00401231 | Mark Trapin: 01233599  
Robin Anderson: 01518311 | Patricia Ross: 1468703 | Debbie Heron: 1309232

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**CARLA WHITE REALTOR®**  
 831.915.6187 LIC# 01264129  
 CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM CARLACARMEL.COM



**CARMEL** 2 BEDROOMS 2 BATHS 1366 SF 4000 SF LOT \$1,795,000



**SUSAN CLARK, GRI, PMN REALTOR®**  
 831.320.6801 LIC# 00929953  
 SCLARK@APR.COM SUSCLARK.COM

**CARMEL** 3 BEDROOMS 3.5 BATHS 2503 SF 6098 SF LOT \$2,275,000 [CRESPI6SEMOUNTAINVIEW.COM](http://CRESPI6SEMOUNTAINVIEW.COM)



**ROB PROFETA BROKER ASSOCIATE**  
 831.601.5212 LIC# 01313907  
 ROBPA@APR.COM

**CARMEL** 2 BEDROOMS 3 BATHS 1611 SF 9900 SF LOT \$1,338,000



**KRISTI KNUTZEN, GRI, REALTOR®**  
 831.915.8201 LIC# 00966788  
 KKNUTZEN@APR.COM

**PEBBLE BEACH** 4 BEDROOMS 5 BATHS 7807 SF 1 ACRE LOT \$4,200,000

**831.622.1040**  
**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES**  
**JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH**





**25646 CARMEL KNOLLS DRIVE OPEN SATURDAY 1-4**

**CARMEL 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 2010 SF 12,197 SF LOT \$1,139,000**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS 4 BEDS 3 BATHS 2304 SF 21,780 SF LOT \$2,310,000**



**2064 MARSALA CIRCLE OPEN SAT + SUN 1-4**

**MONTEREY 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1504 SF 10,326 SF LOT \$825,000**



**MONTEREY 3 BEDS 3/1 BATHS 4015 SF 2.1 ACRE LOT \$1,695,000**



**CARMEL VALLEY 3 BEDS 2/1 BATHS 1500 SF 7685 SF LOT \$879,000**



**PACIFIC GROVE 3 BEDS 2/1 BATHS 2235 SF 2385 SF LOT \$1,995,000**



**103 WHITE OAKS LANE OPEN SAT 2-4 AND SUN 12-4**

**CARMEL VALLEY 2 BEDS 2 BATHS 1648 SF 3588 SF LOT \$895,000**

**831.622.1040**  
**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**NW CORNER OCEAN AND DOLORES**  
**JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH**





**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 PM**  
951 Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove

This recently remodeled home designed with an open floor plan captures stunning ocean views and light. There is a top of the line kitchen, wide plank hardwood floors, a large living/dining area with beautiful fireplace. A big balcony in front and deck to the huge backyard make it easy to entertain outdoors. The master bedroom and guest bedroom also have bay views! This home shows like a dream beach house. Large bonus room not included in square feet. Easy care, drought tolerant plants. Three bedrooms and two baths are on the main living level. Downstairs 375 square foot bonus room and bathroom included in square footage. \$1,549,000

[www.OceanViewJewel.com](http://www.OceanViewJewel.com)



**RANDI GREENE**  
831.869.8325

[randi.greene@camoves.com](mailto:randi.greene@camoves.com)

[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com) • CalBRE# 01511285



**MORE SALES**

From page 8RE

**Pacific Grove (con't.)**

**910 Ripple Avenue — \$1,100,000**

Lynne Leon and Doris Trust to  
Derek Sylvester Tara McGuiness  
APN: 006-034-004

**2864 Forest Hill Blvd. — \$968,000**

Carlos Rubi and Trebor Asset Industries to  
Bradley and Abbilyn Strawser  
APN: 007-652-008

**Pebble Beach**

**Stevenson Drive — \$1,100,000**

Pebble Beach Co. to Spyglass 5 LLC  
APN: 008-023-014

**Lopez Road — \$1,350,000**

George and Donna Zoley to  
Robert Dulla and Beth Davis  
APN: 008-032-015

**Seaside**

**1448 Mingo Avenue — \$330,000**

Gregory Smith to Martin Morales  
APN: 012-732-002

**550 Hilby Avenue — \$435,000**

Donald Whitaker to Joseph Valencia  
APN: 011-353-004

**1032 Hamilton Avenue — \$500,000**

Julio Echeverria to Yen Tran  
APN: 012-274-015

**1868 Lowell Street — \$507,000**

Claudia Mexicano to Jeffrey Dickey  
APN: 012-831-004

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

**GERVASE**

From page 6RE

Quick quiz: “And now the purple dusk of twilight time, steals across the meadows of my heart.” What song is that the verse to? Hint. Think Hoagy Carmichael. Yes, it’s “Stardust,” a song so popular that it has more than 1,500 covers. Hoagy wrote the music in 1927. Two years later Mitchell Parish added the lyrics.

There are hundreds of studies that correlate music and learning, especially where music relates to learning a new language, or to children learning how to read. If you’re asked what letter precedes “R” in the alphabet, do you quickly sing the alphabet song so you won’t be embarrassed? (I hope I’m not the only one who does.)

I’m not sure why the lyrics to the Tony Bennett songs, and to many other songs of that era, are almost indelibly stored in my memory. Maybe it was from hearing them so often at a time when my brain was hardwired into those old standards. Of course, it could be because of the memories they arouse, memories of a time when my world revolved around a girl “who’d never know how slow the moments go ‘til I’m near to you.” Alas, as in so many high school crushes, lines like those are the seeds of both love’s blossoming and its decay. For whatever the reasons I remember them, I’m glad they’re still there.

Now when anyone asks me about last week’s column I’ll ask him or her to sing it to me. And to all those talented musicians and lyricists I want to say, “Thanks for the memory.”

Contact Jerry at [jerry@jerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@jerrygervase.com).

**THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE**

**OPEN HOUSE!**

**A JEWEL IN PACIFIC GROVE**  
1025 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Wide Bay views  
vaulted ceilings  
top quality finishes  
variety of entertaining & living areas  
2500+ SF  
built in 1995  
2 car garage  
**\$1,699,000**

**SOLD!**

**REMODEL IN THE RETREAT**  
136 19th St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$1,185,000**

**STORYBOOK CHARM IN CARMEL**  
3069 Rio Rd, Carmel  
Call for a showing

Updated 2 bd/2ba • larger than you think • finished attic • panoramic views of the hills & adjacent Mission Hills Park  
**\$1,149,500**

**NEW ON MARKET!**

**LAZY OAKS**  
Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel-by-Sea  
Call for a showing

Exquisite period details • remodeled amenities  
Ocean view deck  
3bed/2ba  
8,000 sf lot  
modern garage  
**\$1,798,000**

**OPEN HOUSE!**

**CANDY CANE LANE**  
1003 Morse Dr, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 2-4:00 & Sunday 1-3:00  
Spacious • 1 level • 2 car garage • 3/1.5ba • Xlarge lot • hardwood flrs • dbl pane windows **\$949,000**

**SALE PENDING!**

**160 19th St, Pacific Grove**  
Sale Pending **\$789,000**

**SALE PENDING!**

**700 Briggs Ave #28, Pacific Grove**  
Sale Pending **\$489,000**

**SALE PENDING!**

**BRAND NEW CONSTRUCTION**  
1332 Shafter Ave, Pacific Grove  
Sale Pending **\$979,500**

**LOTS FOR SALE IN PACIFIC GROVE**

1334 Shafter Ave 4,496 sf **\$379,500**  
1336 Shafter Ave 4,750sf **\$329,500**

[www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com](http://www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com)

**Peggy Jones**  
Broker/REALTOR

**Sandy Yagy**  
REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534

**Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!**

Call: 831-277-8217



2017

COLDWELL BANKER'S

- #1 CB AGENT MONTEREY BAY
- #2 CB AGENT SILICON VALLEY/SANTA CRUZ
- #3 CB AGENT NORTHERN CALIFORNIA
- #10 CB AGENT IN NORTH AMERICA



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS 157 Spindrift Road | \$16,995,000**  
 ICONIC OCEAN-FRONT ESTATE WITH VIEWS OF POINT LOBOS AND BEYOND  
 157Spindrift.com

**OPEN HOUSE SAT 11-1 & SUN 11-4**



**CARMEL 2444 Bay View | \$2,595,000**  
 OCEAN VIEW HOME ONE BLOCK TO CARMEL BEACH  
 2444BayView.com



**CARMEL South End of Acacia Way | \$5,850,000**  
 EUROPEAN GATED ESTATE ON 3/4 ACRE LOT  
 AcaciaWayEstate.com

**OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3 & SUN 11-3**



**CARMEL 7th Ave 2 SW of Casanova | \$2,295,000**  
 COTTAGE PIED-À-TERRE IN THE GOLDEN RECTANGLE  
 SeventhHeavenInCarmel.com

**OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-4 & SUN 12-4**



**CARMEL Carmelo 2 NE of 8th | \$2,795,000**  
 OCEAN VIEW COTTAGE IN GOLDEN RECTANGLE  
 CarefreeInCarmel.com



**CARMEL 26077 Scenic Road | \$11,950,000**  
 OCEAN FRONT CARMEL POINT HOME STEPS TO CARMEL BEACH  
 SaltAireOnScenic.com



**PEBBLE BEACH 1143 Porque Lane | \$7,950,000**  
 HACIENDA INSPIRED HOME WITH SWEEPING VIEWS  
 1143PorqueLane.com



GLOBAL LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CaIBRE#00891159  
 c 831.214.1990  
 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

THURSDAY, APRIL 5

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a report of peeping by a neighbor on Mission Street. No prosecution desired. Incident and

ongoing issues referred to mental health services. Information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a Social Security Number being used. Unfounded.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A juvenile female was transported for a mental health evaluation after making suicidal statements and running away from her home.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Tourist on Ocean Avenue reported a lost pouch.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported losing her wallet somewhere near Monte Verde and Ocean. Later, she called back to advise wallet was found.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched to a noise complaint at an address on Del Monte Boulevard at 0251 hours. Location was determined to be a short-term rental property. Officers contacted the guests staying at the residence, and they were asked to keep the noise level down.

**Pacific Grove:** A woman dropped off a wallet to the station at 0300 hours. Owner was contacted, and the wallet will be returned.

**Carmel area:** A 31-year-old male was arrested at the Crossroads shopping center at 2001 hours for resisting arrest and having outstanding felony warrants.

**Pacific Grove:** Local church on 12th Street was defrauded of money.

**Pacific Grove:** Ammunition brought in for destruction. Items are being held for safekeeping until they can be destroyed.

**Pacific Grove:** Vandalized garbage can on Lighthouse Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched to reports of a found dog on Cedar Street. Dog was microchipped and returned to owner. No further information.

## DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results

## Open House

Stunning Estate Just Minutes to Beach & Town

Open Sun. 1-4pm



Carmel ■ 4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$3,595,000 ■ www.26070Ridgewood.com



www.DANABAMBACE.COM

831.224.6353 CalDRE#01731448



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

@BenZoller  
#makingmoves



Ben Zoller  
831.595.0676

Ben@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
CalDRE#01967810



KELLERWILLIAMS  
Luxury  
INTERNATIONAL

kw COASTAL  
ESTATES  
KELLERWILLIAMS

Doug Toby | Team Leader  
dtoby@kw.com | 831.622.6200  
www.kwcoastalestates.com  
Office CalDRE #01980326



Las Palmas Ranch

5 Bed, 3 Bath | \$715,000 | Angelica Blatt & Kim Cutino: 831.206.8070



Corral de Tierra

2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$675,000 | Molly McGee: 831.601.8424



Monterey

3 Bed, 3 Bath | \$1,195,000 | Monterey Peninsula Home Team: 831.313.2289



Pebble Beach

7 Bed, 7 Bath | \$5,700,000 | Monterey Peninsula Home Team: 831.313.2289

4 Locations to Serve You:

Carmel-By-The-Sea  
San Carlos 1 SW of Ocean

Carmel  
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd

Pacific Grove  
510 Lighthouse Ave

Pacific Grove  
501 Lighthouse Ave

Listed in Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Mere Blocks from Beach and Shops!



Contemporary Vibe, Carmel Spirit ■ www.MonteVerdeContemporary.com  
3 bed, 3 bath ■ 2,478 sq. ft. ■ 6,030 sq. ft. lot ■ \$3,950,000



**Rebecca Wolf Arnold**

831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com CalDRE #01706104



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# Beautiful Bay Views

**GREAT INVESTMENT POTENTIAL**

**Open House**  
Sat & Sun 1-3pm



1293 Soto Street, Seaside • SotoOceanViews.com • \$545,000



**STACEY SCHRADER JD**  
*Building a Case for my Clients' Dreams!*

831.917.6081

SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
CalDRE#01929589



— How to succeed in business:

Early to bed, early to rise,  
Work like a dog ... and advertise!

## Featured Homes of the Week

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 1-3pm



Carmel • 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$1,795,000 • www.25360TierraGrande.com

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat 1-3pm



Carmel Valley • 3 Beds, 2 Baths • \$895,000 • www.42VillageDrive.com

**SOMERVILLE GROUP**  
PROPERTIES

**Jim Somerville**  
831.915.9726

www.JAS-RE.com  
Jim@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
CalDRE#01368907



**Open House** Saturday 2-4pm & Sunday 1-3pm  
3041 FOREST WAY, PEBBLE BEACH



*Welcome to Che Bella*

Contemporary Mediterranean with Ocean Views.

PEBBLE BEACH ■ 4 BED, 3.5 BATH ■ 3,375 SQ. FT. ■ \$1,895,000 ■ 3041FORESTWAY.COM



**CHRIS BAUMGART**

831.241.8900  
Chris@Baumgart.com  
CalDRE#01435699

**CARRIE BAUMGART**

831.717.7156  
Carrie@Baumgart.com  
CalDRE#01453222



WWW.PEBBLEBEACHANDCARMEL.COM



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



### CARMEL

<b>\$499,000</b> 2bd 2ba 200 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 293-3030
<b>\$620,000</b> 2bd 2ba 20 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 277-4917
<b>\$659,000</b> 2bd 2ba 211 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 293-3391
<b>\$695,000</b> 2bd 2ba 24501 Via Mar Monte, #58 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 595-7633
<b>\$699,000</b> 2bd 2ba 3850 Rio Rd #52 KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel 250-3057
<b>\$725,000</b> 2bd 2ba 173 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel 915-9771
<b>\$775,000</b> 2bd 2ba 4000 Rio Rd, 50 David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel 246-2222
<b>\$819,000</b> 2bd 2ba 248 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 3-5</b> Carmel 917-2892



<b>\$835,000</b> 2bd 2ba 37400 Palo Colorado Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-3</b> Carmel 224-9907
<b>\$870,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 3850 Rio Road #33 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 917-8208
<b>\$895,000</b> 2bd 2ba 93 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	<b>Su 12-2</b> Carmel 277-4917
<b>\$895,000</b> Lot 8 Corral Run Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1-4 Appt Only</b> 233-4839
<b>\$898,000</b> 2bd 2ba 182 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 277-6020
<b>\$1,139,000</b> 3bd 2ba 25646 Carmel Knolls Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,239,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 9569 Oak Court Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 402-4108
<b>\$1,285,000</b> 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NE of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 392-5800
<b>\$1,399,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3662 Lazzaro Drive Douglas Elliman	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 316-1604

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES April 20-22

<b>\$1,425,000</b> 3bd 3ba Vizcaino 3 NW Flanders Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1:30-4</b> Carmel 320-6391
<b>\$1,460,000</b> 3bd 2ba Junipero 2nd SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,575,000</b> 3bd 2ba NW Corner of Santa Fe & 2nd Ave Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 297-3890
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 2ba Guadalupe 3 SE 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-3</b> Carmel 915-4093 / 293-6561
<b>\$1,625,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2 NE Lobos & 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr Sa 12-3 Su 10-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 2bd 2ba San Carlos 7 NE of Santa Lucia Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 402-2884
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 25360 Tierra Grande Drive Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 915-9726
<b>\$1,890,000</b> 5bd 4ba 31 Mentone Rd The Ruiz Group	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 277-8712
<b>\$1,899,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-4</b> Carmel 277-3371 / 277-4878
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 24682 Guadalupe St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 521-6417
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 24681 Guadalupe Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 224-6353
<b>\$2,175,000</b> 3bd 2ba NE Corner of Guadalupe & 6th Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 236-0732
<b>\$2,175,000</b> 3bd 2ba NW Corner San Carlos and First Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,175,000</b> 4bd 3ba 8th Ave. 2 SE of Monte Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 11-4</b> Carmel 262-9201 / 236-8800
<b>\$2,295,000</b> 3bd 2.5+ba 7th Avenue 2 SW Casanova Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 11-3</b> Carmel 905-2902 / 277-6511
<b>\$2,499,000</b> 4bd 3ba Camino Real 2 NW of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,515,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 26186 Dolores Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 402-2076
<b>\$2,585,000</b> 4bd 4ba 26157 Atherton Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 238-7449 / 236-0732
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 2444 Bay View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 11-4</b> Carmel 277-6511 / 277-5256
<b>\$2,795,000</b> 4bd 2ba Casanova 2 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b> Carmel 277-3371
<b>\$2,795,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Carmelo 2 NE 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-4</b> Carmel 277-2536 / 277-4214

<b>\$2,875,000</b> 4bd 4ba 3407 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 596-7834
<b>\$3,000,000</b> 4bd 3ba Camino Real 3 NW of 8th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 1-4 Su 11-1</b> Carmel 293-4878 / 277-3371
<b>\$3,295,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 26339 Camino Real Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 2-4 Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,350,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Carmelo 2 SE 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 3bd 2.5+ba 25815 Halton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 594-1302



<b>\$3,595,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26070 Ridgewood Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 224-6353
<b>\$3,749,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26147 Carmelo Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 11-1</b> Carmel 261-0830 / 915-3913
<b>\$5,995,000</b> 7bd 8+ba 39 Pronghorn Run Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 3-5</b> Carmel 661-319-0583

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

<b>\$1,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 122 Carmel Riviera Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Highlands 277-5928
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 5bd 4ba 101 Yankee Point Drive David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Highlands 626-8826

### CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$275,000</b> Lot 73A Poppy Road Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 233-4839
<b>\$295,000</b> Lot 73B Poppy Road Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 233-4839
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 24 De El Rio Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr Sa Su 11:30-3:30</b> Carmel Valley 650-773-4423
<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 2ba 77 Southbank Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 250-3399

<b>\$810,000</b> 2+bd 2.5ba 133 White Oaks Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 238-6152
<b>\$819,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1 Calle De La Paloma Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b> Carmel Valley 320-7961
<b>\$895,000</b> 2bd 2ba 103 White Oaks Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 12-4</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$895,000</b> 3bd 2ba 42 Village Drive Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 594-9402
<b>\$1,321,000</b> 3bd 2ba 37 Miramonte Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b> Carmel Valley 402-4108

<b>\$1,425,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 31475 Via Las Rosas Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 236-8572
<b>\$1,439,000</b> 5bd 4ba 26205 Rinconada Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b> Carmel Valley 884-3849 / 277-7600
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 93 Rancho Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 595-0535
<b>\$1,873,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 320 El Caminito Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr 12-2 Sa 12-2 Su 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 619-518-2755 / 747-1514

<b>\$2,100,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 27169 Prado Del Sol Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 521-0231
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 15596 Via La Gitana Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 261-0714
<b>\$2,850,000</b> 5bd 5.5+ba 300 Country Club Hts Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$3,100,000</b> 5bd 4ba 800 W Carmel Valley Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222

<b>\$3,600,000</b> 5bd 3ba 10265 Calle de Robles Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 293-3030
---	--

### CORRAL DE TIERRA

<b>\$675,000</b> 2bd 2ba 23799 Slns-Mty Hwy #38 KW Coastal Estates	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 11-4</b> Corral de Tierra 601-8424
--	--

### LA SELVA BEACH

<b>\$4,449,000</b> 2bd 2ba 5 Breve Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12:30-5 Su 1-5</b> La Selva Beach 588-2154
--	--

### LOS GATOS

<b>\$2,100,000</b> 3bd 3ba 14331 Capri Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Los Gatos 626-2222
--	---

See OPEN HOUSES page 18RE



## STUNNING CARMEL MID VALLEY HOME

JUST REDUCED! \$2,495,000

Uncompromising quality and detail throughout this  
sundrenched 3200 sq ft 3bed/3bath home  
with additional 490 sq ft guesthouse.

A rare opportunity!

\$2,495,000

[www.stunningmidvalley.com](http://www.stunningmidvalley.com)



HEYERMANN  
PROPERTY  
GROUP

DRE#00591121

• COMING SOON •  
OCEANFRONT  
RESIDENCE  
IN PACIFIC GROVE!!  
CALL FOR MORE DETAILS





# Monterey Coast REALTY

Serving the  
entire  
Monterey  
Peninsula with  
exceptional  
service  
and expertise.



MontereyCoastRealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh  
Carmel-by-the-Sea



Open SAT 1-3pm

Carmel • 25360 Tierra Grande  
3 Bed, 3.5 Bath • \$1,795,000



Open SAT 1-3pm

Carmel Valley • 42 Village Drive  
3 Bed, 2 Bath • \$895,000



Open SAT & SUN 11am-1pm

Carmel Valley • 1 Calle De La Paloma  
3 Bed, 2 Bath • \$819,000



Open SAT & SUN 1-3pm

Seaside • 1293 Soto Street  
2 Bed, 1 Bath • \$545,000

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

## MARINA

<b>\$222,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
304 Carmel Ave Marina KW Coastal Estates 324-3910		
<b>\$645,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
5010 Telegraph Blvd. Marina Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-8443		
<b>\$698,900</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
3349 Cardozo Ave. Marina Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-3800		

## MONTEREY

<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 2-5</b>
671 Lottie Street Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$599,231</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1 Surf Way #139 Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 582-1937		
<b>\$629,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
125 Surf Way #334 Monterey KW Coastal Estates 238-8466		
<b>\$659,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
402 Park Ave Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$774,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1241 9th St Monterey KW Coastal Estates 596-6141		
<b>\$775,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 10:30-12:30</b>
821 Filmore St Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$785,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa Su 10-12</b>
1 Surf Way 122 Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 884-3919		
<b>\$789,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
1122 Josselyn Canyon Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-8116		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10-12</b>
14 La Playa St Monterey KW Coastal Estates 324-3910		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 1-3</b>
125 Surf Way 418 Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 204-0360 / 277-9939		
<b>\$819,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
718 Lottie Street Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 244-3370 / 236-4513		
<b>\$825,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
2064 Marsala Circle Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
570 Dry Creek Road Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-0237		
<b>\$1,099,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
780 Martin Street Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 884-6820		
<b>\$1,099,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11:30-2 Su 1:30-4</b>
71 Via Encina Monterey Carmel Realty Company 238-1380		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
17 Elk Run Monterey KW Coastal Estates 601-8249		
<b>\$1,165,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1420 Manor Place Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017		

<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4</b>
760 Dry Creek Rd Monterey KW Coastal Estates 595-9242 / 594-5523		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
50 Crandall Road Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444		
<b>\$1,257,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4:30</b>
15 Deer Stalker Path Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-5939		
<b>\$1,280,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
25 Deer Forest Drive Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071		
<b>\$1,285,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
11 Victoria Vale Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b>
130 1/2 Dunecrest Ave Monterey David Lyng Real Estate 915-9710		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
7 White Tail Lane Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,644,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
25671 Whip Rd Monterey The Jacobs Team 236-7976		
<b>\$1,799,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
471 El Dorado Street Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647		
<b>\$3,685,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
7635 Mills Road Monterey Carmel Realty Company 241-2600		
<b>\$3,699,000</b>	<b>5bd 3.5+ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
1475 Manor Rd Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		

## PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$550,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4</b>
792 Sinex Ave Pacific Grove KW Coastal Estates 809-0158 / 521-9450		
<b>\$675,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
834 Cedar St. Pacific Grove Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-6117		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-4</b>
1204 Funston Ave Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$780,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
405 Sinex Pacific Grove KW Coastal Estates 601-3284 / 595-9242		
<b>\$799,950</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
509 18th St Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105		
<b>\$875,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
242 Grove Acre Avenue Pacific Grove Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797		
<b>\$919,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
857 Grove Acre Avenue Pacific Grove Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-8688 / 915-8989		
<b>\$929,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 1:30-4</b>
1289 Adobe Lane Pacific Grove Douglas Elliman 288-1236 / 594-5448		
<b>\$949,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
1003 Morse Drive Pacific Grove The Jones Group 917-4534 / 236-4935		
<b>\$996,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3006 Ransford Circle Pacific Grove David Lyng Real Estate 464-4422		
<b>\$1,030,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
516 Park Street Pacific Grove Monterey Coast Realty 601-9131		

<b>\$1,549,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
951 Jewell Ave Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 869-8325		
<b>\$1,625,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1008 Ripple Ave Pacific Grove KW Coastal Estates 915-5585 / 917-3966		
<b>\$1,699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1065 Jewell Ave Pacific Grove The Jones Group 277-8217		
<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>4bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 1-4</b>
626 Hillcrest Avenue Pacific Grove Sotheby's Int'l RE 578-4601 / 917-1631		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 6ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
230 6th Street Pacific Grove David Lyng Real Estate 915-9710		

## PASADERA

<b>\$2,198,888</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 1-4</b>
700 Tesoro Rd Pasadena The Jacobs Team 236-7976		

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$775,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
49 Shepherds Knoll Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-5793		
<b>\$865,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-3</b>
4041 Costado Rd Pebble Beach KW Coastal Estates 235-7697		
<b>\$989,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
84 Ocean Pines Lane Pebble Beach Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-0814		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3005 Sloat Road Pebble Beach Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424		
<b>\$1,445,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
2967 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$1,539,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 1-4</b>
2896 Sloat Road Pebble Beach Douglas Elliman 521-0680 / 316-1604		
<b>\$1,545,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
1114 Circle Rd Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 838-5793		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
993 Pioneer Rd Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 250-3399 / 626-2434		
<b>\$1,625,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4</b>
3022 Lopez Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-4 Su 2-5</b>
1144 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		



<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2897 Galleon Road Pebble Beach Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250		

<b>\$1,729,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 11-1</b>
1126 Mestres Dr Pebble Beach KW Coastal Estates 277-0689		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
3041 Forest Way Pebble Beach Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 717-7156 / 241-8900		
<b>\$2,975,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5+ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2 Su 1-4</b>
2885 Sloat Road Pebble Beach Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$3,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3978 Ronda Road Pebble Beach Carmel Realty Company 202-2699		
<b>\$3,900,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
4064 Ronda Road Pebble Beach Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1868		
<b>\$5,700,000</b>	<b>7bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
3195 Forest Lake Rd Pebble Beach KW Coastal Estates 601-3284		

## SALINAS

<b>\$375,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
62 Saint Francis Salinas KW Coastal Estates 596-1214		
<b>\$410,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12:30-2:30</b>
1253 Los Olivos #58 Salinas KW Coastal Estates 320-3119		
<b>\$420,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
1237 Adams St Salinas Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$449,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11:30-2:30 Su 1-4</b>
62 Buena Vista St Salinas Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$525,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
33 Nacional Street Salinas David Lyng Real Estate 251-8888		
<b>\$525,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1823 Coventry St Salinas KW Coastal Estates 594-5523		
<b>\$555,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
743 La Mesa Ln Salinas The Ruiz Group 277-8712		
<b>\$574,999</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
215 Sansome St Salinas KW Coastal Estates 229-6697		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2 Cedros Ave Salinas KW Coastal Estates 594-0851		
<b>\$769,500</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
15140 Charter Oak Blvd Salinas KW Coastal Estates 236-7161		
<b>\$775,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
69 Laureles Grade Salinas KW Coastal Estates 229-6697		

## SEASIDE

<b>\$540,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
1698 Kenneth Street Seaside Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5355		
<b>\$545,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1293 Soto Street Seaside Monterey Coast Realty 917-6081		
<b>\$569,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1062 Amador Ave Seaside The Ruiz Group 277-8712		
<b>\$899,888</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
5010 Peninsula Point Dr Seaside Highlands Pat Mat Properties 626-1005		

## We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.

Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

## FOR RENT

**CARMEL** - Large 3BR/3BA furnished updated home. Walk to town, will consider dog. Available May, June, July. 1 month min. (831) 596-6002 4/27

**COMFY CARMEL COTTAGE**  
Monterey Street between 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2+bd, 2 ba home. Furnished w/ designer coastal decor, Master bd with en suite ba. Third sleeping/lounging area off 2nd bd. Fully-equipped kitchen (no dishwasher.) A well-behaved dog may be welcome upon approval. Long term rental at \$5,000/mo. Tenant responsible for utilities & cleaning fees. Owner maintains landscaping. Enjoy the good life at "La Casa Fina" (3511) Call 831-373-7103

**SANCTUARY**  
VACATION RENTALS  
[www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

## CARMEL BY THE SEA

Monte Verde and 7th  
"Carmel Haven"  
3 Bedrooms 2 Bath,  
Downstairs Unit, Unfurnished  
Private Patio, Ocean View,  
Desirable Walk-Everywhere  
Location. For Rent Long Term  
Call 831-373-7103

**SANCTUARY**  
VACATION RENTALS  
[www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

## SUMMER RENTAL

**MONTEREY/PG** - Writer seeks summer lodging. Open to quiet granny suite, room with bath, studio. Close to bus line with fridge. (520)235-7060 4/20

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

EMAIL YOUR AD TO:  
[VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM)

## QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

**HomeOffice**

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708

[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)



DRE#00558183

AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL AND THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY FOR THREE GENERATIONS!

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED  
SALES  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTIAL  
PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!

[f](https://www.facebook.com/sancarlosagency) [i](https://www.instagram.com/sancarlosagency) [in](https://www.linkedin.com/company/sancarlosagency) (831) 624-3846  
[SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM](http://SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM)  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM](http://WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM)



**OPEN SAT & SUN 12-2 PM • 26205 Rinconada Dr, Carmel Valley • [MyCarmelValleyHome.com](http://MyCarmelValleyHome.com)**

Spanish elegance defines this private Carmel Valley estate situated on six gated acres boasting views of Castle Rock and the surrounding valley. All fresco living is maximized with an outdoor kitchen as well as a spa, orchard, beautiful gardens and the ability to have horses. This single level home has a modern kitchen, expansive master suite, Saltillo tile floors, radiant heat, and a tile roof for insulated cool summers and warm winters. \$1,439,000

**KIM DIBENEDETTO**  
831.601.9559  
CalBRE# 01278679  
[KimNegotiatesHomes.com](http://KimNegotiatesHomes.com)  
[kim.dibenedetto@cbsnorcal.com](mailto:kim.dibenedetto@cbsnorcal.com)



**CALL FOR PRIVATE SHOWING • 212 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley**

Welcome home to this beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Valley home built in 1999. The large living room has vaulted ceilings and a Carmel stone fireplace. Well appointed kitchen with natural light from skylight, equipped with gas range, built in microwave & dishwasher. You will love the wrap around deck, inside laundry, double sinks in the master bathroom, 2 car garage and large 14,000 sf lot! \$869,000

**ANNETTE BOGGS**  
831.601.5800  
CalBRE# 01317801  
[AnnetteBoggs.com](http://AnnetteBoggs.com)  
[annetteboggsrealtor@gmail.com](mailto:annetteboggsrealtor@gmail.com)



**OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 PM • 800 W Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel Valley • [800WestCarmelValleyRd.com](http://800WestCarmelValleyRd.com)**

A Family Ranch in Mid Carmel Valley. This property has park like setting, with over 1,000 feet of Carmel River frontage, consisting of four separate parcels totaling approximately 12 acres with a huge RV Garage. There is one lot with a Home with 2,233 sq ft main level, 1,500 sq ft including guest quarters finished basement, attached two car garage, and a four car carport on it. A second lot has a barn with two upstairs apartments. \$3,100,000

**WILLIAM SMITH LUXURY GROUP**  
831.402.5302  
CalBRE# 01064866  
[WilliamSmith.com](http://WilliamSmith.com)  
[william@williamsmith.com](mailto:william@williamsmith.com)



**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1:30-4:00 PM • Vizcaino 3 NW Flanders, Carmel**

Located in one of Carmel's most private neighborhoods, is a fantastic Mid Century single level main house, work shop and guest house. The guest house is secluded from the main house and includes a kitchen, bedroom and full bath. It is also on its own gas, electric and water meter. The oversized lot has plenty of parking and lovely gardens. Great location with a short walk to Mission trails, and down town Carmel by the Sea. \$1,425,000

**YVONNE HUBBARD**  
831.320.6391  
CalBRE# 01239431  
[YvonneHubbard.com](http://YvonneHubbard.com)  
[yvonne.hubbard@cbsnorcal.com](mailto:yvonne.hubbard@cbsnorcal.com)





# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



**BIG SUR COAST | 20 Acres | \$1,495,000**  
Create your personal Big Sur retreat! 831.626.2222



**OCEANFRONT ESTATE**  
Pebble Beach • \$40,000,000

Exquisitely crafted and exceptionally private, this commanding oceanfront estate is one of a select few on Sunset Point, a majestic promontory facing due south with views as far as Point Sur in Big Sur. The exclusive 2.5+ acre property is magnificently situated on 17 Mile Drive, one of the worlds most enchanting gated roads, amongst the planet's oldest grove of Monterey Cypress trees. In addition to the three-bedroom main residence, there is a pool and spa, and a one-bedroom guest house with a full kitchen. 831.601.9559



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 5BR, 6+BA | \$16,995,000**  
Iconic ocean view Estate! 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,675,000**  
Enjoy tranquil living in this amazing home. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$1,895,000**  
Contemporary Mediterranean home. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$6,495,000**  
Stunning contemporary home with views! 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 5BR, 4BA | \$1,439,000**  
Private estate on 6 gated acres with views! 831.626.2223



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 10, 1 ACRE | \$1,700,000**  
More available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 4BR, 2+BA | \$2,295,000**  
Seventh Heaven is a beautifully updated cottage. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | \$795,000**  
On a private and sunny lot near the Village. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,595,000**  
Striking home near golf and the ocean! 831.626.2222



**CARMEL VALLEY | 5BR, 4BA | \$3,100,000**  
Ranch style home in a park like setting. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$3,499,000**  
Eco-Chic Contemporary, At Home in Pebble Beach. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,075,000**  
Wonderful home with forest & fairway views. 831.626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2226 • 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223